

Q, H&, DH"b %F, <4D>"b 8@>L, D, >P4b B@ B@: @O, >4' O, >V4>, >

F@FH@b&T"bFb & A, 84>, & B, D4@\* F 4 B@ 15 F, >Hb\$Db 1995 (@\*", >

1. JH&, DO\*", H A, 84>F8J' \*, 8: "D"P4' 4 A: "HL@D<J \*, 6FH&46, F@\*, DO"V4, Fb &  
BD4: @O, >44 8 >"FH@bV, 6 D, 2@: ' P44;

2.

AD4: @O, >4, \_ I

A+73=E7! a ) +79! C! O3a

1. ; Z, BD"&4H, : \FH&", BD4>4<" V4, JR"FH4, & R, H&, DH@6 %F, <4D>@6 8@>L, D, >P44 B@ B@: @O, >4' O, >V4> ,
  2. E@SD"&T4, Fb 2\*, F\, & A, 84>, , & F, >HbSD, 1995 (@\*", & (@\* BbH4\*, FbH4: , H4b @F>@&">4b ?D(">42"P44 ?\$X, \*4>, >>ZN ="P46 ,
  3. #J\*JR4 BD, 4FB@: >, >Z H&, D\*@6 D, T4<@FH4 \*\$4&"H\Fb \*@FH4O, >4b P, : , 6 D"&, >FH&", D"2&4H4b 4 <4D" \*: b &F, N O, >V4> &@ &F, < <4D, & 4>H, D, F"N &F, (@ R, : @&, R, FH&" ,
  4. I R4HZ&"b R"b>4b &F, N O, >V4> &@ &F, < <4D, 4 BD4>4<"b &@ &>4<">4, <>@(@@SD"24, O, >V4> 4 4N D@: , 6 4 @SFH@bH: \FH&, &@2\*"&"b \*@: O>@, O, >V4>"< , 8@H@DZ, BD@: @O4: 4 BJH\, 4 SJ\*JR4 &@@JT, &: , >>Z<4 >"\*, O\*@6 , @: 4P, H&@D, >4, < 8@H@D@6 b&: b, HFb <@: @\*, O\ <4D" ,
  5. AD42>" , < , RH@ 2" B@F: , \* , , \* , FbH4: , H4, B@: @O, >4, O, >V4> &@ <>@(4N @H>@T, >4bN FJV, FH&, >>@ J: JRT4: @F\, >@ H"8@6 BD@(D, FF \$Z: >, D"&>@<, D>Z<, 4 >, D"&, >FH&@ <, O\*J <JORA>"<4 4 O, >V4>"<4 B@-BD, O>, <J FJV, FH&J, H, " @F>@&>Z, BD, BbHFH&4b F@ND">b' HFb , RH@ F, D\, 2>@ @HD"O", HFb >" \$: "(@F@FH@b>44 &F, N : ' \* , 6 ,
  6. AD42>" , < H"8O, , RH@ ^H" F4HJ"P4b JFJ(J\$: b, HFb JF4: , >4, < >4V, HZ, 8@H@D"b F8"2Z&", HFb >" O42>4 \$@: \T4>FH&" : ' \* , 6 <4D, , @F@\$, >>@ O, >V4> 4 \* , H, 6, 4 BD@4FN@O\* , >4, 8@H@D@6 F: , \*J, H 4F8"H\ 8"8 &@ &>JHD4(@FJ\*"DFH&, >>@6 , H"8 4 & <, O\*J>"D@\*>@6 FL, D"N ,
  7. 1"b&: b, < @ F&@, 6 \$, 2@(@&@D@R>@6 BD4&, DO, >>@FH4 \* , : J JFHD">, >4b ^H4N @(D">4R, >46 4 BD, BbHFH&46 4 \*": \>, 6T, <J J: JRT, >4' H"84< @SD"2@< B@: @O, >4b O, >V4> &@ &F, < <4D, 4 D"FT4D, >4' 4N &@2<@O>@FH, 6 4 F@(: "T", <Fb F H, <, RH@ ^H@ HD, SJ, H BD4>bH4b \$, 2@H: ("H: \>ZN <, D, BD@>48>JHZN D, T4<@FH' , \*JN@< >"\*, O\*Z, F@HDJ\*>4R, FH&" 4 F@: 4\*"D>@FH4, JO, F, (@\*>b, F H, < RH@\$Z <Z &FHJB4: 4 & F: , \*J' V, , FH@: , H4, F >@&Z<4 \*@FH4O, >4b<4 .
- ; Z B@\*H&, DO\*", < >"TJ BD4&, DO, >>@FH\ :
8. C"&>@BD"&4' 4 &D@O\*, >>@<J R, : @&, R, F8@<J \*@FH@4>FH&J O, >V4> 4 <JORA> 4 \*DJ(4< P, : b< 4 BD4>P4B"<, BD@&@2(: "T, >>Z< & I FH"&, ?D(">42"P44 ?\$X, \*4>, >>ZN ="P46 , %F, @\$V, 6 \* , 8: "D"P44 BD" & R, : @&, 8" 4 \*DJ(4N <, O\*J>"D@\*>ZN \*@8J<, >H"N & @\$: "FH4 BD"& R, : @&, 8" , & R"FH>@FH4 & 7@>4^H@ HD, SJ, H BD4>bH4b



; Z 4FB@: >, >Z D, T4<@FH4 :

22. ! 8H4&424D@&"H\ JF4: 4b 4 BD"8H4R, F8J' D"\$@HJ B@ \*@FH4O, >4' P, :, 6 ="6D@\$46F84N B, DFB, 8H4&>ZN FHD"H, (46 & @\$: "FH4 J: JRT, >4b B@: @O, >4b O, >V4> 8 8@>PJ >Z>, T>, (@ FH@: , H4b ;
23. ?\$, FB, R4&"H\ O, >V4>"< 4 \*, &@R8"< &@2<@O>@FH\ B@: >@FH' B@: \2@&"H\Fb &F, <4 BD"&"<4 R, : @&, 8" 4 @F>@&>Z<4 F&@\$@\*"<4 4 BD4>4<"H\ \*, 6FH&, >>Z, <, DZ BD@H4& >"DJT, >4b ^H4N BD"& 4 F&@\$@\* ;
24. AD4>bH\ &F, >, @\$N@\*4<Z, <, DZ B@ : 48&4\*"P44 &F, N L@D< \*4F8D4<4>"P44 & @H>@T, >44 O, >V4> 4 \*, &@R, 8 4 JFHD">, >4' &F, N BD, BbHFH&46 >" BJH4 \*@FH4O, >4b D"&, >FH&" <, O\*J <JOR4>"<4 4 O, >V4>"<4 4 J: JRT, >4b B@: @O, >4b O, >V4> 4 D"FT4D, >4b 4N BD"& ;
25. ) @\$4&"H\Fb &F, <, D>@(@ JR"FH4b <JOR4> &@ &F, N JF4: 4bN B@ \*@FH4O, >4' D"&, >FH&" ;
26. E@\*, 6FH&@&"H\ \*@FH4O, >4' O, >V4>"<4 ^8@>@<4R, F8@6 >, 2"&4F4<@FH4 , &8: ' R"b 2">bH@FH\, 4 B@: @O4H\ 8@>, P B, D<">, >H>@<J 4 JF4: 4&" V, <JFb \$D, <, >4 >4V, HZ, 8@H@D@, >, FJH O, >V4>Z, BJH, < JFHD">, >4b FHDJ8HJD>@ @\$JF: @&: , >>ZN BD4R4> >4V, HZ >" @F>@&, BD, @\$D"2@&">4b ^8@>@<4R, F84N FHDJ8HJD, BD, \*@FH"&: , >4b &F, < O, >V4>"<, & H@< R4F: , O4&JV4< & F, : \F84N D"6@>"N, 8"8 &"O>, 6T4< JR"FH>48"< D"2&4H4b, D"&>@(@ \*@FHJB" 8 BD@42&@\*FH&, >>Z< D, FJDF"<, &@2<@O>@FHb< 4 (@FJ\*"DFH&, >>Z< JF: J("< ;
27. A@@VDbH\ @D4, >H4D@&">>@, >" R, : @&, 8" JFH@6R4&@, D"2&4H4, , &8: ' R"b >, J8: @>>Z6 ^8@>@<4R, F846 D@FH, >" @F>@&, BD, \*@FH"&: , >4b \*, &@R8"< 4 O, >V4>"< \$"2@&@(@ @\$D"2@&">4b, >, BD, DZ&>@(@ @\$D"2@&">4b, &@2<@O>@FH, 6 \*: b B@: JR, >4b (D"<@H>@FH4 4 BD@L, FF4@>": \>@6 B@\*(@H@&84 4 B, D&4R>@6 <, \*48@-F">4H"D>@6 B@<@V4 ;
28. AD, \*BD4>bH\ B@: @O4H, : \>Z, T"(4 & >"BD"&: , >44 JFH">@&: , >4b <4D" & 4>H, D, F"N J: JRT, >4b B@: @O, >4b O, >V4>, BD42>"&"b HJ &, \*JVJ' D@: \, 8@H@DJ' O, >V4>Z FZ(D": 4 & \*4O, >44 2" <4D, "8H4&>@ \*@\$4&"H\Fb &F, @\$V, (@ 4 B@: >@(@ D"2@DJO, >4b & JF: @&4bN FHD@(@@ 4 ^LL, 8H4&>@(@ <, O\*J>"D@\*>@(@ 8@>HD@: b 4 B@\*\*, DO4&"H\ B, D, (@&DZ @ \$, 2@H: ("H, : \>@< 2"8: ' R, >44 J>4&, DF": \>@(@ 4 B@\*\*" V, (@Fb ^LL, 8H4&>@<J 8@>HD@: ' \*@(@&D" @ &F, @\$X, <: ' V, < 2"BD, V, >44 b\*, D>ZN 4FBZH">46, FB@F@\$FH&J' V, (@ b\*, D>@<J D"2@DJO, >4' 4

34. ) @S4&"H\Fb <"8F4<": \>@(@ D"2&4H4b FB@F@>@FH.6 \*, &@R, 8 4 O, >V4> &F, N &@2D"FH&&, @S, FB, R4&"H\ 4N &F, <, D>@, 4 D"&>@, JR"FH4, & B@FHD@, >44 \$@:, , F@&, DT, >>@(@ <4D" \*: b &F, N 4 B@&ZT"H\ 4N D@: \ & BD@P, FF, D"2&4H4b;

; Z 4FB@: >, >Z D, T4<@FH4:

35. ?\$, FB, R4&"H\ O, >V4>"< D"&>Z6 \*@FHJB 8 ^8@>@<4R, F84< D, FJDF"<, &8: ' R"b 2, <: ' , 8D, \*4HZ, >"J8J 4 H, N>48J, BD@L, FF4@>": \>J' B@\*(@H@&8J, 4>L@D<"P4' , FD, \*FH&" 8@<<J>48"P44 4 DZ>84, & 8"R, FH&, @\*>@(@ 42 FD, \*FH& \*": \>, 6T, (@ J: JRT, >4b B@: @O, >4b O, >V4> 4 \*, &@R, 8, & H@< R4F:, 2" FR, H D"FT4D, >4b 4N &@2<@O>@FH.6 B@: \2@&"H\Fb \$: "("<4, F&b2">>Z<4 F @S, FB, R, >4, < D"&>@(@ \*@FHJB" 8 ^H4< D, FJDF"<, & R"FH>@FH4, B@FD, \*FH&@< <, O\*J>"D@\*>@(@ F@HDJ\*>4R, FH&" ;

36. ?\$, FB, R4&"H\ JFB, T>@, @FJV, FH&: , >4, A: "HL@D<Z \*, 6FH&46, \*: b R, (@ B@HD, \$J, HFb H&, D\*"b BD4&, DO, >>@FH\ F@ FH@D@>Z BD"&4H, : \FH&, <, O\*J>"D@\*>ZN @D(">42"P46 4 JRD, O\*, >46 >" &F, N JD@&>bN. ; Z H&, D\*@ JS, O\*, >Z & H@<, RH@ ^8@>@<4R, F8@, D"2&4H4, , F@P4": \>@, D"2&4H4, 4 @ND">" @8DJO"" V, 6 FD, \*Z b&: b' HFb &2"4<@2"&4F4<Z<4 4 &2"4<@\*@B@: >b' V4<4 8@<B@>, >H"<4 JFH@6R4&@(@ D"2&4H4b, BD, \*FH"&: b' V, (@ F@S@6 @F>@&J >"T4N JF4: 46, >"BD"&: >>ZN >" B@&ZT, >4, 8"R, FH&" O42>4 &F, N : ' \*, 6. EBD"&, \*: 4&@, F@P4": \>@, D"2&4H4, , & D"<8"N 8@H@D@(@ 2" >, 4<JV4<4, @F@S, >>@ 2" O, >V4>"<4, O4&JV4<4 & JF: @&4bN >4V, HZ, BD42>", HFb BD"&@ B@FH@b>>@ B@: \2@&"H\Fb ^8@: @(<4R, F84<4 D, FJDF"<4, b&: b, HFb >, @S@\*4<@6 @F>@&@6 \*: b JFH@6R4&@(@ D"2&4H4b. ; Z H"8O, BD42>", <, RH@ \*: b F@\*, 6FH&4b @S, FB, R, >4' F@P4": \>@(@ D"2&4H4b 4 F@P4": \>@6 FBD"&, \*: 4&@FH4 >" B@FH@b>>@6 @F>@&, >, @S@\*4< @F, @N&"HZ&"' V46 4 >, BD, DZ&>Z6 ^8@>@<4R, F846 D@FH & 8@>H, 8FH, JFH@6R4&@(@ D"2&4H4b. ) : b JFB, T>@(@ @FJV, FH&: , >4b A: "HL@D<Z \*, 6FH&46 B@HD, \$J' HFb H"8O, >"\*: , O"V"b <@S4: 42"P4b D, FJDF@& >" >"P4@>": \>@< 4 <, O\*J>"D@\*>@< JD@&>bN, " H"8O, >@&ZN 4 \*@B@: >4H, : >ZN D, FJDF@& \*: b D"2&4&"' V4NFb FHD"> F BD4&: , R, >4, < &F, N 4<, ' V4NFb <, N">42<@& L4>">F4D@&">4b, &8: ' R"b <>@(@FH@D@>>4, , \*@JFH@D@>>4, 4 R"FH>Z, 4FH@R>484, & P, : bN J: JRT, >4b B@: @O, >4b O, >V4>; L4>">F@&Z, D, FJDFZ \*: b J8D, B: , >4b B@H, >P4": " >"P4@>": \>ZN, FJSD, (4@>": \>ZN, D, (4@>": \>ZN 4 <, O\*J>"D@\*>ZN JRD, O\*, >46; BD4&, DO, >>@FH\ \*, : J @S, FB, R, >4b D"&>ZN BD"&, D"&>ZN @Sb2">>@FH, 6 4 D"&>ZN &@2<@O>@FH, 6, " H"8O, D"&>@BD"&>@(@ JR"FH4b O, >V4> 4 <JOR4> &@ &F, N >"P4@>": \>ZN, D, (4@>": \>ZN 4 <, O\*J>"D@\*>ZN @D(">"N 4 BD@P, FF"N L@D<4D@&">4b B@: 4H484; 4 JRD, O\*, >4, 4: 4 J8D, B: , >4, >" &F, N JD@&>bN <, N">42<@&, @S, FB, R4&"' V4N B@\*@HR, H>@FH\ B, D, \* O, >V4>"<4 <4D">;

37. ?\$, FB, R4&"H\ H"8O, JFB, T>@, @FJV, FH&: , >4, A: "HL@D<Z \*, 6FH&46 & FHD">"N F B, D, N@\*>@6 ^8@>@<48@6, \*: b R, (@ B@HD, \$J' HFb \*": \>, 6T, , <, O\*J>"D@\*>@, F@HDJ\*>4R, FH&@ 4 B@<@V\ ;

38. ; Z >"FH@bV4< BD4>4<",< 4 8"8 BD"&4H, : \FH&" @Sb2J, <Fb &ZB@: >bH\ >4O, F: , \*J' VJ' A: "HL@D<J \*, 6FH&46, F: , \*b 2" H, <, RH@S\$Z (, >\*, D>Z, "FB, 8HZ >"N@\*4: 4 @HD"O, >4, &@ &F, N >"T4N FHD" H, (4bN 4 BD@D"<<"N. ; Z >"FH@bH, : \>@ BD42Z&",< F4FH, <J ?D(">42"P44 ?SX, \*4>, >>ZN = "P46, D, (4@>": \>Z, 4 <, O\*J>"D@\*>Z, L4>">F@&Z, JRD, O\*, >4b, \*DJ(4, F@&H&, HFH&J' V4, D, (4@>": \>Z, 4 <, O\*J>"D@\*>Z, JRD, O\*, >4b 4 &F, N O, >V4> 4 <JOR4>, " H"8O, >, BD"&4H, : \FH&, >>Z, @D(">42"P44, F B@: >Z< J&"O, >4, < 4N F"<@FH@bH, : \>@FH4, 4 &F, F, 8H@D" (D"O\*">F8@(@ @S\$V, FH&" & F@HDJ\*>4R, FH&, F BD"&4H, : \FH&"<4 &2bH >" F, S@ @Sb2" H, : \FH&@ B@ @FJV, FH&: , >4' A: "HL@D<Z \*, 6FH&46 4 &F, <, D>@ ^H@<J F@\*, 6FH&@&"H\.

AD4: @O, >4, II

A9! GK?C; ! ) +5EG%35

E?) +C/ !=3+

<u>' : "&amp;"</u>	<u>AJ&gt;8HZ</u>	<u>EHD.</u>
I. 319?/ +=3+ O+93 .....	1 - 5	8
II. ' 9?#! 9[=Y5 7?=G+7EG .....	6 - 40	10
III. %! / +=5S 3+ AC?#9+; =Y+ ?#9! EG3 .....	41 - 44	18
IV. EGC! G+' 3Q+E73+ O+93 3 ; +CY .....	45 - 285	20
A. / ,>V4>Z 4 >4V,H" .....	47 - 68	20
B. ?\$D"2@&">4, 4 BD@L, FF4@>": \>"b B@*(@H&&8" O,>V4> .....	69 - 88	28
C. / ,>V4>Z 4 2*D"&@ND">, >4, .....	89 - 111	37
D. ="F4: 4, & @H>@T, >44 O,>V4> .....	112 - 130	53
E. / ,>V4>Z 4 &@DJO, >>Z, 8@>L: 48HZ .....	131 - 149	62
F. / ,>V4>Z 4 ^8@>@<48" .....	150 - 180	72
G. I R"FH4, O,>V4> & D"\$@H, *4D, 8H4&>ZN @D(">@& 4 & BD@P, FF, BD4>bH4b D, T, >46 .....	181 - 195	87
H. 3>FH4HJP4@>": \>Z, <, N">42<Z J: JRT, >4b B@: @O, >4b O,>V4> .....	196 - 209	92
I. AD"&" R,:@&, 8" O,>V4> .....	210 - 233	98
J. / ,>V4>Z 4 FD, *FH&" <"FF@&@6 4>L@D<"P44 .....	234 - 245	108
K. / ,>V4>Z 4 @8DJO"" V"b FD, *" .....	246 - 258	113
L. ), &@R84 .....	259 - 285	120
V. ?C' !=31! O3?==Y+ ; +M! =31; Y .....	286 - 344	130
A. ="P4@>": \>Z6 JD@&, >\ .....	293 - 300	131
B. EJSd, (4@>": \>Z6/D, (4@>": \>Z6 JD@&, >\ .....	301 - 305	132
C. ; , O*J>"D@*>Z6 JD@&, >\ .....	306 - 344	133
VI. K3=! =E?%Y+ ; +M! =31; Y .....	345 - 361	140
A. ="P4@>": \>Z6 JD@&, >\ .....	346 - 350	140
B. C, (4@>": \>Z6 JD@&, >\ .....	351 - 352	141
C. ; , O*J>"D@*>Z6 JD@&, >\ .....	353 - 361	141

' : "&" 工

319?/ +=3+ O+93

1. A: "HL@D<" \*, 6FH&46 BD, \*FH"&: b, H F@S@6 B@&, FH8J \*>b \*: b D"FT4D, >4b &@2<@O>@FH, 6 O, >V4>. ?>" 4<, , H P, : \ ' JF8@D, >4, @FJV, FH&: , >4b = "6D@S46F84N B, DFB, 8H4&>ZN FHD"H, (46 & @S: "FH4 J: JRT, >4b B@: @O, >4b O, >V4> 1/ 4 JFHD">, >4, &F, N BD, BbHFH&46 >" BJH4 "8H4&>@(@ &&&: , R, >4b O, >V4> &@ &F, FL, DZ @SV, FH&, >>@6 4 R"FH>@6 O42>4 BJH, < @S, FB, R, >4b &F, FH@D@>>, (@ 4 D"&>@(@ JR"FH4b O, >V4> & BD4>bH44 D, T, >46 B@ ^8@>@<4R, F84<, F@P4": \>Z<, 8J: \HJD>Z< 4 B@: 4H4R, F84< &@BD@F"<. ]H@ @2>"R", H H"8O, , RH@ >, @SN@\*4<@ 2"8D, B4H\ BD4>P4B D"&, >FH&" BD"& 4 @H&, HFH&, >>@FH4 O, >V4> 4 <JOR4> & F, <\, , >" D"\$@H, 4 & \$@: , , T4D@8@< >"P4@>": \>@< 4 <, O\*J->"D@\*>@< 8@>H, 8FH, . C"&>@BD"&4, O, >V4> 4 <JOR4> b&: b, HFb @\*>4< 42 &@BD@F@& BD"& R, : @&, 8" 4 @\*>4< 42 JF: @&46 @S, FB, R, >4b F@P4": \>@6 FBD"&, \*: 4&@FH4, " H"8O, >, @SN@\*4<@6 4 @F>@&>@6 BD, \*B@FZ: 8@6 \*@FH4O, >4b D"&, >FH&", D"2&4H4b 4 <4D". AD, @SD"2@&">4, @H->@T, >46 B"DH>, DFH&" >" @F>@&, D"&>@BD"&4b O, >V4> 4 <JOR4> b&: b, HFb @\*>4< 42 JF: @&46 JFH@6R4&@(@ D"2&4H4b, FH"&bV, (@ &@ (: "&J J(: " 4>H, D, FZ R, : @&, 8" . =, @SN@\*4<@ BD@\*, <@>FHD4D@&"H\ JFH@6R4&J' 4 \*@: (@&D, <, >>J' BD4&, DO, >>@FH\ \*@FH4O, >4' ^H@6 P, : 4, F H, < RH@SZ O, >V4>Z 4 <JOR4>Z <@(: 4 F@@SV" D"\$@H"H >"\* D, T, >4, < 2"\*R XXI &, 8", @HFH"4&"b F&@4 F@SFH&, >>Z, 4>H, D, FZ, 4>H, D, FZ F&@4N \*, H, 6 4 @SV, FH&" & P, : @<.

2. % A: "HL@D<, \*, 6FH&46 &>@&\ B@\*H&, DO\*" , HFb @F>@&>@6 BD4>P4B, 8@H@DZ6 \$Z: FL@D<J: 4D@&"> & %, >F8@6 \*, 8: "D" P44 4 AD@D"<<, \*, 6FH&46 2/ , BD4>bHZN >" %F, <4D>@6 8@>L, D, >P44 B@ BD"&"< R, : @&, 8" , " 4<, >>@, RH@ BD"&" O, >V4> 4 \*, &@R, 8 b&: b' HFb >, @HX, <: , <@6, F@FH"&>@6 4 >, \*, : 4<@6 R"FH\ &F, @SV4N BD"& R, : @&, 8" . a&: bbF\ B@&, FH8@6 \*>b \*: b \*, 6FH&46, A: "HL@D<" 4<, , H F&@, 6 P, : \ ' B@@VD, >4, 4 2"V4HJ B@: >@(@ @FJV, FH&: , >4b &F, N BD"& R, : @&, 8" 4 @F>@&>ZN F&@S@\* &F, N O, >V4> >" BD@HbO, >44 &F, 6 4N O42>4.

3. % A: "HL@D<, \*, 6FH&46 B@\*R, D84&," , HFb, RH@ B, D, \* O, >V4>"<4 FH@bH @SV4, 2"\*R4, F&b2">>Z, F \*@FH4O, >4, < @SV, 6 P, : 4 (, >\*, D>@(@\* D"&, >FH&" && &F, < <4D, , 8@H@DZ, <@(JH \$ZH\ D, T, >Z : 4T\ F@&<, FH>@ 4 & B"DH>, DFH&, F <JOR4>"<4.

& BD@P, FF"N BD4>bH4b D, T, >46; 4 F@2\*">4b :4\$@ J8D, B: ,>4b >" &F, N JD@&>bN <, N">42<@&  
@HR, H>@FH4 @ \*, bH, : \>@FH4 & 4>H, D, F"N O, >V4> &@ &F, < <4D, .



' : "&" II

' 9?#! 9[ =Y5 7?=G+7EG

6. Q, H&, DH"b %F, <4D>"b 8@>L, D, >P4b ?D(">42"P44 ?\$X, \*4>, >>ZN = "P46 B@ B@: @O, >4' O, >V4> BD@N\*4H & H@H B, D4@\*, 8@(\*" <4D FH@4H >" B@D@(), >@&@(@ HZFbR, :, H4b.

7. A: "HL@D<" \*, 6FH&46 B@\*H&, DO\*", H 7@>&, >P4' @ : 48&4\*"P44 &F, N L@D< \*4F8D4<4>"P44 & @H>@T, >44 O, >V4> 3/ 4 @F>@&">" >" = "6D@\$46F84N B, DFB, 8H4&>ZN FHD"H, (4bN & @\$: "FH4 J: JRT, >4b B@: @O, >4b O, >V4> ,

%F, FH@D@>>, , 4 D"&@BD"&>@, JR"FH4, O,>V4> & B@: 4H4R, F8@6, (D"O\*">F8@6, ^8@>@<4R, F8@6, F@P4": \>@6 4 8J: \HJD>@6 O42>4 >">"P4@>": \>@<, D, (4@>": \>@< 4 <, O\*J>"D@\*>@< JD@&>bN 4 4F8@D, >, >4, &F, N L@D< \*4F8D4<4>"P44 B@ BD42>"8J B@: " b&: b' HFb BD4@D4H, H>Z<4 P, : b<4 <, O\*J>"D@\*>@(@ F@@\$V, FH&" . =" %F, <4D>@6 8@>L, D, >P44 B@ BD"&"< R, : @&, 8" \$Z: @ B@\*H&, DO\*, >@ H@DO, FH&, >>@, @\$, V">4, &F, N (@FJ\*"DFH& &ZB@:>bH\ F&@4 @\$b2"H, : \FH&" B@ @\$, FB, R, >4' &F, @\$V, (@ J&"O, >4b, F@\$: ' \*, >4b 4 2"V4HZ &F, N BD"& R, : @&, 8" 4 @F>@&>ZN F&@\$@\* \*: b &F, N & F@@H&, HFH&44 F I FH"&@< ?D(">42"P44 ?SX, \*4>, >>ZN ="P46, \*DJ(4<4 \*@8J<, >H"<4, 8"F"" V4<4Fb BD"& R, : @&, 8", 4 <, O\*J>"D@\*>Z< BD"&@<. I >4&, DF": \>Z6 N"D"8H, D ^H4N BD"& 4 F&@\$@\* >, B@\*: , O4H F@<>, >4' .

11. C, 2J: \H"H@< @8@>R">4b "N@: @\*>@6 &@6>Z" FH": 4 42<, >, >4b >" <, O\*J>"D@\*>@6 "D, >, 4 J<, >\T, >4, F@B, D>4R, FH&" <, O\*J F&, DN\*, DO"&"<4. I <, >\T4: "F\ @B"F>@FH\ &@2>48>@&, >4b (: @\$": \>@(@ &@@DJO, >>@(@ 8@>L: 48H", " <, O\*J>"D@\*>Z, @H@>T, >4b 4 B, DFB, 8H4&Z \*: b <4D" <, O\*J FHD">"<4 J: JRT4: 4F\ . =, F<@HDb >" J<, >\T, >4, @B"F>@FH4 &@2>48>@&, >4b (: @\$": \>@(@ 8@>L: 48H", <>@4, R"FH4 <4D" B@-BD, O>, <J FHD\*" " H @H "(D, FF4&>ZN &@6>, &@@DJO, >>ZN 8@>L: 48H&& 8@: @>4": \>@(@ 4: 4 \*DJ(4N L@D< RJO, 2, <>@(@ (@FB@\*FH&" 4 4>@FHD">>@6 @88JB"P44, (D"O\*">F84N &@6> 4 H, DD@D42<". E@&, DT"" HFb F, D\, 2>Z, >"DJT, >4b BD"& O, >V4>

>@F4: <4D>Z6 N"D"8H,D, @\*>"8@ & >,8@H@DZN FHD">"N @> \$Z: @F:@O>,> &@@DJO,>>Z<4  
8@>L: 48H"<4, B@&:, 8T4<4 2" F@\$@6 F,D\, 2>Z, >"DJT, >4b BD"& R,: @&, 8".

O4&, H & JF: @&4bN >4V, HZ & (@D@\*N, @\* >"8@ JR"FH O, >V4>, BD@O4&" V4N & F: \F84N 4 @H\*": , >>ZN D"6@>"N, 2"F: JO4&,"H @F@\$@(@ &>4">4b, B@F8@: \8J & H"84N D"6@>"N D"2&4H4, >"N@\*4HFb & 2"FH@. . % D"2&4&" V4NFb FHD">"N - \*O, & H, N, (\*, B@ >"P4@>": \>Z< B@8"2"H: b< \*@FH4(>JH@ J: JRT, >4, , - \$@: \T4>FH&@ O, >V4> & F: \F84N D"6@>"N B@-BD, O>, <J O4&, H & JF: @&4bN ^8@>@<4R, F8@6 @HFH": @FH4 4 F@P4": \>@6 <"D(4>": 42"P44.

21. / , >V4>Z b&: b' HFb &"O>, 6T4<4 \* , 6FH&J' V4<4 : 4P"<4 & ^8@>@<48, 4 & \$@D\S, F >4V, H@6 \$: "(@\*Db 8"8 @B: "R4&,"<@<J, H"8 4 >,@B: "R4&,"<@<J 4N HDJ\*J B@ \*@<J, & @\$V, FH&, 4 >" D"\$@H, . C"FHJV, , R4F: @ O, >V4> \*\$4&,"HFb ^8@>@<4R, F8@6 F"<@FH@bH: \>@FH4, >"N\*b D"\$@HJ, BD4>@FbVJ' \*@N@\*.

22. Q, H&, DH"b R"FH\ &F, N \*@<@N@2b6FH& & <4D, &@2(: "&: b, HFb O, >V4>"<4, " <>@4, \*DJ(4, \*@<@N@2b6FH&" 2"&4FbH @H O, >F84N \*@N@\*@& \*O, BD4 >": 4R44 <JOR4>. )@<@N@2b6FH&," 8@H@DZ, &,\*JHFb O, >V4>"<4, & F<" R"FH@ R4F: bHFb FD,\*4 \$,\*>, 6T4N, RH@ @SXbF>b, HFb \*4F8D4<4>"P4, 6 & 2"D"\$@H>@6 B: "H, , F: @O4&T4<4Fb >" DZ>8, HDJ\*" FHDJ8HJD"<4 BD@L, FF4@>": \>@6 F, (D, ("P44 4 \*DJ(4<4 \$"D\, D"<4 B@ BD42>"8J B@: ". K"8H@D"<4, FB@F@SFH&J' V4<4 J&: 4R, >4' 8@: 4R, FH&" \*@<@N@2b6FH&, &@2(: "&: b, <ZN O, >V4>"<4, b&: b' HFb D"FB"\* F, <4, \*4O, >4, >"F, : , >4b FHD">Z 42 F, : & (@D@\* 4: 4 >"@\$@D@H, <, O\*J>"D@\*>"b <4(D"P4b, &@6>Z 4 &Z>JO\*, >>Z6 JN@\* F @\$O4HZN <, FH.

23. AD42>"&"b, RH@ \*@FH4O, >4, 4 B@\*\* , DO">4, <4D" 4 \$, 2@B"F>@FH4 b&: b' HFb >, BD, <, >>Z< JF: @&4, < ^8@>@<4R, F8@(@ 4 F@P4": \>@(@ BD@D, FF", O, >V4>Z &F, "8H4&>, , JH&, DO\*" H F, Sb & D@: 4 P, >HD": \>ZN \*, 6FH&J' V4N : 4P F"<@(@ D"2: 4R>@(@ BD@L4: b & \*, : , BD@\*4O, >4b R, : @&, R, FH&" 8 <4DJ. =, @\$N@\*4<Z<4 ^: , <, >H"<4 JFH">@&: , >4b BD@R>@(@ <4D" b&: b' HFb &F, FH@D@>, , JR"FH4, O, >V4> & BD@P, FF, BD4>bH4b D, T, >46, BD, \*JBD, O\*, >44 4 JD, (J: 4D@&">44 8@>L: 48H@& 4 &@ &F, N 4>ZN <4D>ZN 4>4P4"H4&"N.

24. C, : 4(4b, \*JN@&>@FH\ 4 & D" 4(D" H (: "&>J' D@: \ & O42>4 <4: 4@>@& O, >V4> 4 <JOR4> 4 @8"2Z&" H @BD, \*, : b' V, , &: 4b>4, >" 4N @\$D"2 O42>4 4 H, >"\*, O\*Z, 8@H@DZ, @>4 &@2: (" H >" SJ\*JV, . . AD"&@ >" F&@\$@\*J <ZF: 4, F@&, FH4 4 D, : 4(44 b&: b, HFb >, @HX, <: , <Z<, 4 4< \*@: O>Z B@: \2@&"H\Fb &F, . ]H@ BD"&@ &8: ' R", H F&@\$@\*J 4FB@&, \*@&"H\ 4: 4 &Z\$4D"H D, : 4(4' 4: 4 & DJ : 4\$@ 4>\*4&4\*J": \>@, : 4\$@ & F@@\$V, FH&, F \*DJ(4<4 : ' \*\<4, @H8DZH@ 4: 4 & R"FH->@< B@Db\*8, , " H"8O, &ZD"O"H F&@4 D, : 4(4@2>Z, JS, O\*, >4b 4: 4 & DJ BD4 B@F, V, >44 ND"<@&, @HBD"&: , >44 D, : 4(4@2>ZN @\$Db\*@&, >" BD"8H48, 4 & BD@P, FF, BD, B@\*"&">4b. E H, < RH@SZ &@B: @H4H\ & O42>\ BD4>P4BZ D"&, >FH&," D"2&4H4b 4 <4D", >, @\$N@\*4@ B@: >@FH' J&"O"H ^H4 BD"&" 4 F&@\$@\*Z. C, : 4(4b, <ZT: , >4, , F@2">4, 4 & D" <@JH 4 FB@F@>Z &>, FH4 F&@6 &8: "\*" & J\*@&: , H&@D, >4, <@D": \>ZN, ^H4R, F84N 4 \*JN@&>ZN B@HD, \$>@FH, 6 O, >V4> 4 <JOR4> 4 D, ": 42"P4' & B@: >@< @\$X, <, 4N B@H, >P4": " & @\$V, FH&, . ?\*>"8@ BD42">@>, RH@ : ' SZ, L@D<Z ^8FHD, <42<" <@JH >, ("H4&>@ F8"2Z&"H\Fb >" O, >V4>"N 4 BD4&, FH4 8 >"F4: 4' 4 \*4F8D4<4>"P44.

25. Q, H&, DH"b %F, <4D>"b 8@>L, D, >P4b B@ B@: @O, >4' O, >V4> \*@: O>" JF8@D4H\ BD@P, FF, @L4P4": \>@ >"R"&T46Fb & 1975 (@\*J, 8@H@DZ6 SZ: @\$Xb&: , > , >, D": \>@6 ! FF"<\$: , , 6 ?D(">42"P44 ?SX, \*4>, >>ZN ="P46 ; , O\*J>"D@\*>Z< (@\*@< O, >V4>Z. ]H@H ' @\* FH": B@&@D@H>Z< BJ>8H@< & B: ">, B@FH">@&84 O, >F84N BD@\$: , < >" B@&, FH8J \*>b. ) , FbH4: , H4, O, >V4>Z ?D(">42"P44 ?SX, \*4>, >>ZN ="P46 (1976-1985 (@\*Z) FH": @ &F, <4D>Z< B@R4>@< B@ 42JR, >4' B@: @O, >4b 4 BD"& O, >V4> 4 B@ B@\*8: ' R, >4' O, >V4> 8 BD4>bH4' D, T, >46 >" &F, N JD@&>bN. % 1979 (@\*J , >, D": \>"b ! FF"<\$: , b BD4>b: " 7@>&, >P4' @ : 48&4\*"P44 &F, N L@D< \*4F8D4<4>"P44 & @H>@T, >44 O, >V4>, 8@H@D"b &FHJB4: " & F4: J & 1981 (@\*J 4 2"8D, B4: " <, O\*J>"D@\*>Z6 FH">"DH & @H>@T, >44 H@(@, RH@ B@\*D"2J<, &," HFb B@\* D"&, >FH&@< O, >V4> 4 <JOR4>. % 1985 (@\*J >" %F, <4D>@6 8@>L, D, >P44 \*: b @\$2@D" 4 @P, >84 \*@FH4O, >46 ) , FbH4: , H4b O, >V4>Z ?D(">42"P44 ?SX, \*4>, >>ZN ="P46, BD@N@\*4&T, 6 B@\* \*, &42@< "C"&, >FH&@, D"2&4H4, 4 <4D", SZ: 4 BD4>bHZ ="6D@\$46F84, B, DFB, 8H4&>Z, FHD"H, (44 & @\$: "FH4 J: JRT, >4b B@: @O, >4b O, >V4>, 8@H@DZ, BD, \*FH@4H @FJV, FH&4H\ 8 2000 (@\*J. % \*, : , \*@FH4O, >4b D"&, >FH&" <, O\*J O, >V4>"<4 4 <JOR4>"<4 \*@FH4(>JH 2>"R4H: \>Z6 BD@D, FF. AD"&4H: \FH&"<4 <>@4N FHD"> BD4>bH@ 2"8@>@\*H: \FH&@ B@ F@\*, 6FH&4'

D">@BD"&4' <,O\*J O,>V4>"<4 4 <JOR4>"<4, F@2\*">Z >"P4@>":\>Z, <,N">42<Z, BD42&">>Z, @\$,FB,R4H\ \*@:O>Z6 JR,H (>\*,D>@6 BD@\$:,<"H484 &@ &F,N FL,D"N @\$V,FH&". ; ,O\*J>"D@\*>Z, JRD,O\*,>4b FH":4 J\*,:bH \$@:\T, &>4<">4b B@:@O,>4' O,>V4> 4 4(D",<Z< 4<4 D@:b<.

26. %F, \$@:\T, , J8D,B:,>4, >,BD"&4H:\FH&, >>@(@ F,8H@D", @F@\$,>>@ O,>F84N @D(">42"P46 4 L,<4>4FHF84N (DJBB, FH":@ \*&4OJV,6 F4:@6, B@SJO\*" V,6 8 B,D,<,>"<. =,BD"&4H:\FH&, >>Z, @D(">42"P44 4(D"" H &"O>J' D@:\ DJB@D", BD42Z&" V,(@ 8 F@&,DT,>FH&&">4' 2"8@>@"H:\FH&" 4:4 <,N">42<@&, @\$,FB,R4&" V4N J:JRT,>4, B@:@O,>4b O,>V4>. 7D@<, H@(@, @>4 FH":4 FH4<J:bH@D"<4 >@&ZN B@\*N@\*@& 8 D"2&4H4' . AD"&4H:\FH&" <>@(4N FHD"> FH":4 R"V, BD42>"&"H &"O>J' D@:\, 4(D",<J' >,BD"&4H:\FH&, >>Z<4 @D(">42"P4b<4, 4 &"O>@FH\ D"\$@HZ F >4<4 & 4>H,D,F"N BD@D,FF". ?\*>"8@ & >,8@H@DZN FHD">"N BD"&4H:\FH&" B@-BD,O>,<J @D(">4R4&" H F&@\$@\*J \* ,6FH&46 >,BD"&4H:\FH&, >>ZN @D(">42"P46. Q,D,2 >,BD"&4H:\FH&, >>Z, @D(">42"P44 O,>V4>Z JR"FH&&":4 & <,FH>ZN, >"P4@>":\>ZN, D,(4@>":\>ZN 4 &F,<4D>ZN L@DJ<"N 4 <,O\*J>"D@\*>ZN \*4F8JFF4bN, " H"8O, @8"2":4 F,D\,2>@, &:4b>4, >" 4N D"\$@HJ.

27. E 1975 (@\*" 2">4, B@:@O,>4b 4 O,>V4> , 4 <JOR4> &ZD@F:@ 4 B@<@(" ,H BD4>4<"H \*":\>,6T4, <,DZ, >"BD"&: ,>>Z, >" \*@FH4O,>4, D"&,>FH&" O,>V4> 4 <JOR4>. % >,8@H@DZN FHD">"N BD@42@T:4 FJV,FH&, >>Z, 42<,>,>4b &@ &2"4<@@H>@T,>4bN <,O\*J O,>V4>"<4 4 <JOR4>"<4; ^H@ BD,O\*, &F,(@ H, FHD">Z, (\*, \*@FH4(>JHZ 8DJB>Z, JFB,N4 & \*,:, @\$D"2@&">4b \*:b O,>V4> 4 (\*, >,2>"R4H:\>@ J&:,4R4:"F\ 4N \*@:b & FHDJ8HJD, @B:"R4&",<@6 D"\$@R,6 F4:Z. 'D">4PZ, B@ 8@H@DZ< BD@4FN@\*4:@ D"2\*:,>4, HDJ\*" <,O\*J B@:"<4 >" BD@42&@\*4H:\>J' D@:\ 4 D@:\ D,BD@\*J8H4&>J' , B@FH,B,>>@ FH4D"" HFb: O,>V4>Z >"R":4 BD@>48"H\ & H"84, FL,DZ HDJ\*", (\*, D">\T, \*@<4>4D@&":4 <JOR4>Z, " <JOR4>Z FH":4 SD"H\ >" F,\$b \$@:\T, @\$b2">>@FH,6 B@ \*@<J, &8:' R"b JN@\* 2" \*,H\<4. ?\*>"8@ B,D,<,>Z & O,>F84N D@:bN \$Z:4 \$@:, , 2>"R4H:\>Z<4 4 BD@4FN@\*4:4 \$@:, \$ZFHDZ<4 H,<B"<4, R,< B,D,<,>Z & <JOF84N D@:bN. %@ <>@(4N FHD">"N &F, ,V, @HFJHFH&J,H BD42>">4, H@(@, RH@ D"2:4R4b & H@<, R,(@ \*@FH4(" H 4 R,< ?">4<"' HFb O,>V4>Z 4 <JOR4>Z, - ^H@ F:,\*FH&4, F@P4":\>@ \* ,H,D<4>4D@&">>ZN D@:,6 8"O\*@(@ 42 B@:@&, >,O,:4 \$4@:@(4R,F84 BD,\*@BD,\*,:,>>Z, D"2:4R4b.

28. #@:, , H@(@, FBJFHb 10 :,H B@F:, = "6D@\$46F8@6 8@>L,D,>P44, D"&,>FH&@ <,O\*J O,>V4>"<4 4 <JOR4>"<4 &F, ,V, >, \*@FH4(>JH@. % FD,\*>,< >" \*@:' O,>V4> BD4N@\*4HFb &@ &F,< <4D, :4T\ 10 BD@P,>H@& \*,BJH"HF8@(@ 8@DBJF" 2"8@>@"H:\>ZN @D(">@&, 4 @>4 B@-BD,O>,<J >,\*@BD,\*FH"&:,>Z & \$@:\T4>FH&, >"P4@>":\>ZN 4 <,O\*J>"D@\*>ZN ""<4>4FHD"H4&>ZN FHDJ8HJD - 8"8 (@FJ\*"DFH&, >>ZN, H"8 4 R"FH>ZN. =, b&:b, HFb 4F8: ' R,>4,< 4 ?D(">42"P4b ?\$X,\*4>,>>ZN = "P46. EBJFHb 50 :,H B@F:, F@&,@ F@2\*">4b ?D(">42"P4b ?\$X,\*4>,>>ZN = "P46 B@-BD,O>,<J @H"2Z&",& H F, \$, & B: @\*@H&@D>@< 4FB@:\2@&">44 :4\*,D@&-O,>V4>, B@F8@:\8J O,>V4>Z >,\*@BD,\*FH"&:,>Z >" DJ8@&@\*bV4N \*@:O>@FHbN & E,8D,H"D4"H, 4 FB,P4":424D@&">>ZN JRD,O\*,>4bN.

29. / ,>V4>Z 4(D"" H 8D"6>, &"O>J' D@:\ & F,<\, . E,<\b BD,\*FH"&:b,H F@S@6 @F>@&>J' bR,68J @\$V,FH&" 4 8"8 H"8@&"b \*@:O>" J8D,B:bH\Fb. ?>" 4<,&H BD"&@ >" &F,@\$X,<:' VJ' 2"V4HJ 4 B@\*\* ,DO8J. % D"<8"N D"2:4R>ZN 8J:\HJD>ZN, B@:4H4R,F84N 4 @\$V,FH&, >>ZN F4FH,< FJV,FH&J' H D"2:4R>Z, L@D<Z F,<\4. AD"&," &@2<@O>@FH4 4 @\$b2">>@FH4 R: ,>@& F,<\4 >,@\$N@\*4<@ J&"O"H\ . / ,>V4>Z &>@FbH \$@:\T@6 &8:"\* & @\$,FB,R,>4, S:"(@F@FH@b>4b F,<\4 4 D"2&4H4, @\$V,FH&," RH@ B@8" >, BD42>">@ 4:4 2>"R,>4, R,(@ & B@:>@6 <,D, >, JR4HZ&",& HFb. E: ,\*J,H BD42>"H\ F@P4":\>J' 2>"R4<@FH \* ,H@D@O\*,>4b, <"H,D4>FH&" 4 D@:4 D@\*4H, : ,6 & F,<\, 4 & BD@P,FF, &@FB4H">4b \*,H,6. %@FB4H">4, \*,H,6 HD,SJ,H D"FBd,\*,:,>4b @\$b2">>@FH,6 <,O\*J D@\*4H,:b<4, O,>V4>"<4 4 <JOR4>"<4 4 & @\$V,FH&, & P,:@<. ) ,H@D@O\*,>4, , <"H,D4>FH&@, D@\*4H,:\FH&@ 4 D@:\ O,>V4> & &@FBD@42&@\*FH&, >"F,: ,>4b >, \*@:O>Z b&:bH\Fb @F>@&@6 \*:b \*4F8D4<4>"P44 4:4 @D(">4R4&"H\ &@2<@O>@FH4 O,>V4> & B@:>@6 <,D, JR"FH&&"H\ & O42>4 @\$V,FH&". E: ,\*J,H H"8O, BD42>"&"H\ HJ &"O>J' D@:\, 8@H@DJ' R"FH@ 4(D"" H O,>V4>Z &@ <>@(4N FHD">"N & BD@P,FF, JN@\*" 2" \*DJ(4<4 R: ,>"<4 F&@,6 F,<\4.

30. M@Hb H,<BZ D@FH" >"F,: ,>4b 2"<,\*:b' HFb, R4F: ,>>@FH\ >"F,: ,>4b 2, <>@(@ T"D" & "\$F@:' H>@< &ZD"O,>44 \*@FH4(: " >,\$Z&":@ &ZF@8@(@ JD@&>b: F,(@\*>b ,O,(@\*>Z6 BD4D@FH >"F,: ,>4b

F@FH"&: b, H BD4<, D>@ 86 <4: : 4@>@& R, : @&, 8. ' : JS@8@, &: 4b>4, >" F@@H>@T, >4, <, O\*J 8@D<4: \P"<4  
4 4O\*4&, >P"<4 & F, <\bN 4<, ' H 4 , V, \*&, 8DJB>Z, \*, <@(D"L4R, F84, H, >\*, >P44. %@ <>@(4N  
D"2&4&" V4NFb FHD">"N 45-50 BD@P, >H@& >"F, :, >4b >, \*@FH4(: @ 15 :, H, H@(\*" 8"8 & BD@<ZT:, >>@  
D"2&4HZN (@FJ\*"DFH&"N D"FH, H 8"8 R4F:, >>@FH\, H"8 4 \*@: b BD, FH"D, : ZN. A@ BD@(>@2"< ?D(">42"P44  
?SX, \*4>, >>ZN ="P46, 8 2025 (@\*J 72 BD@P, >H" >"F, :, >4b & &@2D"FH, FH"DT, 60 :, H SJ\*, H  
BD@O4&"H & D"2&4&" V4NFb FHD">"N, " \$@: ,, B@: @&4>Z 42 >4N SJ\*JH F@FH"&: bH\ O, >V4>Z. ="  
O, >V4> & >, BD@B@DP4@>": \>@ \$@: \T@6 FH, B, >4 : @O4HFb 2"\$@H" @ \*, HbN, \$@: \>ZN 4 BD, FH"D, : ZN,  
RH@ @\$XbF>b, HFb @HFJHFH&4, < D"&, >FH&" 4 >, FS": ">F4D@&">>Z< D"FBD, \*, :, >4, < @B: "R4&", <@(@ 4  
>, @B: "R4&", <@(@ HDJ\*" <, O\*J O, >V4>"<4 4 <JOR4>"<4.



40. A@: @&4>" >"F, :, >4b 2, <>@(@ T"D" >"N@\*4HFb & @2D"FH, <@: @O, 25 :, H, 4 \$@: \T4>FH&@  
<@: @\*, O4 <4D" - \$@: ,, 85 BD@P, >H@& - O4&, H & D"2&4&"' V4NFb FHD">"N. 9' \*4, @BD, \*, : b' V4,  
B@: 4H48J, \*@: O>Z BD42>"H\ & F@<@FH\ ^H4N \*, <@(D"L4R, F84N L"8H@D@&. ) @: O>Z \$ZH\ BD4>bHZ  
FB, P4": \>Z, <, DZ 8 H@<J, RH@\$Z @\$, FB, R4H\ >"\*, :, >4, \*, &JT, 8 >, @SN@\*4<Z<4 4< B@ O42>4  
>"&Z8"<4 \*: b "8H4&>@(@ 4 ^LL, 8H4&>@(@ JR"FH4b &@ &F, N JD@&>bN DJ8@&@\*FH&" F@P4": \>@6,  
8J: \HJD>@6, B@: 4H4R, F8@6 4 ^8@>@<4R, F8@6 O42>\' . ) : b <, O\*J>"D@\*>@(@ F@@\$V, FH&" D, T"' V, ,  
2>"R, >4, \$J\*, H 4<, H\ \*, <@>FHD"P4b >@&@(@ 8JDF" >" \$J\*JV, , - 8JDF" >" H@, RH@\$Z &\*@N>@&4H\  
>@&@, B@8@: , >4, O, >V4> 4 <JOR4> 8 F@&<, FH>@6 D"\$@H, >"\* B@FHD@, >4, < \$@: ,, FBD"&, \*: 4&@(@  
@\$V, FH&" . ] H@ >@&@, B@8@: , >4, : 4\*, D@& \*@: O>@ BD42>"H\ >, @SN@\*4<@FH\ 4 F@\*, 6FH&@&"H\  
B@FHD@, >4' H"8@(@ <4D", & 8@H@D@< 8"O\*Z6 D, \$, >@8 \$J\*, H F@&\$@\*, > @H >, FBD"&, \*: 4&@FH4,  
J(>, H, >4b 4 >, D"&>@BD"&4b 4 & 8@H@D@< @>/@>" \$J\*, H F@&\$@\*>@ D"2&4&"H\ F@&6 F@\$FH&, >>Z6  
B@H, >P4": . A^H@<J BD4>P4B D"&, >FH&" O, >V4> 4 <JOR4> \*@: O, > FH"H\ @D(">4R, F84< ^: , <, >H@<  
BD@P, FF" F@P4": 42"P44 .



' : "&"

- =, D"&, >FH&@ & D"<8"N ^8@>@<4R, F84N FHDJ8HJD 4 B@: 4H484, &@ &F, N L@D<"N  
BD@42&@\*FH&, >>@6 \* , bH, : \>@FH4 4 & \*@FHJB, 8 D, FJDF"<
- =, D"&, >FH&@ <, O\*J <JOR4>"<4 4 O, >V4>"<4 & @\$: "FH4 D"2\*, :, >4b &: "FH4 4 BD4>bH4b  
\*4D, 8H4&>ZN D, T, >46 >" &F, N JD@&>bN
- =, F@&, DT, >FH&@ <, N">42<@&, BD42&">>ZN F@\*, 6FH&@&"H\ J: JRT, >4' B@: @O, >4b O, >V4>,  
>" &F, N JD@&>bN
- =, \*@FH"H@R>@, J&"O, >4, 4 >, "\*, 8&"H>Z, B@@VD, >4, 4 2"V4H" BD"& R, : @&, 8" O, >V4>
- E@2\*">4, FH, D, @H4B>ZN @SD"2@& O, >V4> &@ &F, N F4FH, <"N 8@<<J>48"P44 4 @F@\$ , >>@ &  
FD, \*FH&"N <"FF@&@6 4>L@D<"P44, >, D"&, >FH&@ & \*@FHJB, O, >V4> 8 >4< 4 & 4N JR"FH44  
& \* , bH, : \>@FH4 ^H4N F4FH, <
- =, D"&, >FH&@ <JOR4> 4 O, >V4> & \*, :, JBD"&: , >4b BD4D@\*>Z<4 D, FJDF"<4 4 @ND">Z  
@8DJO"" V, 6 FD, \*Z
- E@ND">b' V"bFb \*4F8D4<4>"P4b & @H>@T, >44 \* , &@R, 8 4 >"DJT, >4, 4N BD"&

EGC! G+ 3Q+E73+ O+93 3 ; +CY

45. % 8"O\*o6 &"O>, 6T, 6 BD@S: , <>@6 @S: "FH4 ">: 424DJ, HFb BD@S: , <" 4 BD, \*: (" " HFb FHD"H, (4R, F84, P, : 4 F J8"2">4, < 8@>8D, H>ZN <, D, 8@H@DZ, \*@: O>Z \$ZH\ BD4>bHZ D"2: 4R>Z<4 @D(">"<4 \*: b \*@FH4O, >4b ^H4N P, : , 6. EHD"H, (4R, F84, P, : 4 @BD, \*, : b' HFb >" @F>@&, &"O>, 6T4N BD@S: , <>ZN @S: "FH, 6, " 8@>8D, H>Z, <, DZ, 8@H@DZ, \*@: O>Z \$ZH\ BD4>bHZ \*: b 4N \*@FH4O, >4b, 2"HD"(4&" H &@BD@FZ D"&, >FH&", D"2&4H4b 4 <4D", H, . P, : 4 ="6D@S46F84N B, DFB, 8H4&>ZN FHD"H, (46 & @S: "FH4 J: JRT, >4b B@: @O, >4b O, >V4>, " H"8O, @HD"O" H 4N &2"4<@F&b2\ . O, : 4 4 <, DZ F&b2">Z <, O\*J F@S@6, 4<, ' H B, D&@FH, B, >>@, 2>"R, >4, 4 \*@B@: >b' H \*DJ( \*DJ(" . A: "HL@D<" \* , 6FH&46 >"BD"&: , >" >" J: JRT, >4, B@: @O, >4b &F, N \$, 2 4F8: ' R, >4b O, >V4>, 8@H@DZ, 2"R"FHJ' FH": 84&" HFb F @\*4>"8@&Z<4 BD, BbHFH&4b<4, BD4R, < @F@S@, &>4<">4, F: , \*J, H J\*: : b\ H, < (DJBB<, 8@H@DZ, >"N@\*bHFb & >"4S@: , , >, \$: "(@B@: JR>@< B@: @O, >44 .

46. % A: "HL@D<, \* , 6FH&46 BD42>", HFb, RH@ O, >V4>Z FH": 84&" HFb F BD, BbHFH&4b<4 >" BJH4 8 B@: >@<J D"&, >FH&J 4 J: JRT, >4' 4N B@: @O, >4b &F: \*FH&4, H"84N L"8H@D@&, 8"8 4N D"FH", &@2D"FH, b2Z8, ^H>4R, F8"b BD4>"\*: , O>@FH\ , 8J: \HJD", D: : 4(4b 4 4>&": 4\*>@FH\ , 4: 4 & F4: J H@(@, RH@ @>4 @H>@FbHFb 8 8@D, >>@6 >"D@\*>@FH4 4: 4 4<, ' H 8"8@6-: 4\$@ 4>@6 FH"HJF . ; >@(4, O, >V4>Z FH": 84&" HFb F @F@S\$Z<4 BD, BbHFH&4b<4, 8@H@DZ, F&b2">Z F 4N F, <, 6>Z< B@: @O, >4, <, @F@S, >>@ B@: @O, >4, < <"H, D, 6-@\*4>@R, 8, F 4N F@P4": \>@-^8@>@<4R, F84< B@: @O, >4, <, &8: ' R"b BD@O4&">4, & F, : \F84N 4: 4 42@: 4D@&">>ZN D"6@>"N 4: 4 & \$, \*>ZN D"6@>"N (@D@\*@& 4 F, : . )@B@: >4H, : \>Z, BD, BbHFH&4b FJV, FH&J' H H"8O, >" BJH4 O, >V4>, b&: b' V4NFb \$, O, >P"<4 4: 4 \*DJ(4<4 B, D, <, V, >>Z<4 : 4P"<4, &8: ' R"b B, D, <, V, >>ZN &>JHD4 FHD"> O, >V4>, " H"8O, >" BJH4 O, >V4>-4<<4(D">H@& 4 O, >V4>-<4(D">H@&, & H@< R4F: , HDJ\*bV4NFb O, >V4>-<4(D">H@&. =" B@: @O, >44 <>@(4N O, >V4> H"8O, @F@S, >>@ >, \$: "(@BD4bH>@ F8"2Z&" HFb ^8@: @(<4R, F84, \$, \*FH&4b, HbO, : Z, 4 4>L, 8P4@>>Z, 2"\$@: , &">4b 4 D"2: 4R>Z, L@D<Z >"F4: 4b & @H>@T, >44 O, >V4> .

A. / , >V4>Z 4 >4V, H"

47. % >"FH@bV, , &D, <b & <4D, \$@: , , 1 <: D\* . R, : @&, 8 O4&, H & >, BD4, <: , <ZN JF: @&4bN >4V, HZ, & @F>@&>@< & D"2&4&" V4NFb FHD">"N, BD4R, < \$@: \T4>FH&@ 42 >4N F@FH"&: b' H O, >V4>Z. =4V, H, BD4FJV4 D"2: 4R>Z, BD4R4>Z, & H@< R4F: , FHDJ8HJD>@(@ N"D"8H, D". =4V, H" BD, \*FH"&: b, H F@S@6 F: @O>J' , <>@(@D">>J' BD@S: , <J, 8@D>4 8@H@D@6 4<, ' H 8"8 >"P4@>": \>Z6, H"8 4 <, O\*J>"D@\*>Z6 N"D"8H, D. ' : @S": 42"P4b <4D@&@6 ^8@>@<484 4 JF4: , >4, &2"4<@2"&4F4<@FH4 <, O\*J FHD">"<4 @H8DZ&"' H B, DFB, 8H4&Z 4 @&2<@O>@FH4 \*: b JFH@6R4&@(@ ^8@>@<4R, F8@(@ D@FH" 4 D"2&4H4b, " &<, FH, F H, < &Z2Z&"' H @B" F, >4b 4 >, J&, D, >>@FH\ >"FR, H \$J\*JV, (@ <4D@&@6 ^8@>@<484. =, JFH@6R4&Z6 (: @S": \>Z6 ^8@>@<4R, F846 8: 4<"H F@BD@&@O\*": Fb ^8@>@<4R, F8@6 D, @D(">42"P4, 6, " & P, : @< Db\*, FHD">, 8D@<, H@(@, >, FB\*\*\*' V4<4 4 >, B@\*\*\*' V4<4Fb D, (J: 4D@&">4' JD@&&b<4 &>, T>, 6 2"\*@: O, >>@FH4 4 BD@D'"<<"<4 FHDJ8HJD>@6 B, D, FHD@684. 7D@<, H@(@, &FbR, F84, 8@>L: 48HZ, B, D, <, V, >4, >"F, : , >4b 4 JNJ\*T, >4, F@FH@b>4b @8DJO"" V, 6 FD, \*Z B@\*DZ&": 4 &@2<@O>@FH4 BD"&4H, : \FH& J\*@&: , H&@DbH\ @F>@&>Z, >JO\*Z >"F, : , >4b F&@4N FHD">. GD">FL@D<"P4b <4D@&@6 ^8@>@<484 8@D, >>Z< @SD"2@< 42<, >b, H B"D"<, HDZ F@P4": \>@(@ D"2&4H4b &@ &F, N FHD">"N. ?\*>@6 42 F, D\, 2>ZN H, >\*, >P46 b&: b, HFb JF4: , >4, >4V, HZ FD, \*4 O, >V4>, <"FTH"\$Z 8@H@D@(@ @H D, (4@> 8 D, (4@>J D"2>bHFb. =, D"&, >FH&@ <, O\*J <JOR4>"<4 4 O, >V4>"<4 & D"2\* , : , >44 ^8@>@<4R, F8@6 &: "FH4 H@O, b&: b, HFb F@: 4\*>Z< L"8H@D@<, FB@F@SFH&J' V4< >4V, H, FD, \*4 O, >V4>. ; 4(D"P4b 4 B@F: , \*J' V4, 42<, >, >4b & F, <, 6>ZN FHDJ8HJD"N >": @O4: 4 \*@B@: >4H, : \>@, \$D, <b >" O, >V4>, @F@S, >>@ 4<, ' V4N >, F8@: \8@ 4O\*4&, >P, &. ; "8D@^8@>@<4R, F8"b B@: 4H48" HD, \$J, H B, D, @F<ZF: , >4b 4 B, D, D"\$@H84, F H, < RH@SZ JR4HZ&"H\ H"84, H, >\*, >P44. ] H" B@: 4H48" FL@8JF4D@&"> B@RH4 4F8: ' R4H, : \>@ >" L@D<": \>Z6 F, 8H@D. ?>" H"8O, F8: @>>" F\*, DO4&"H\ 4>4P4"H4&Z O, >V4> 4 >, JR4HZ&,"H \*4LL, D, >P4D@&">>@, &: 4b>4, >" O, >V4> 4 <JOR4>. AD4<, >, >4, (, >\*, D>@(@ ">": 42" 8 T4D@8@<J FB, 8HDJ B@: 4H4R, F84N JFH">@&@8 4 BD@D'"<< b&: b, HFb B@^H@<J RD, 2&ZR"6>@ &"O>Z< \*: b FHD"H, (46 \$@D\SZ F >4V, H@6. % P, : bN : 48&4\*"P44

>4V, HZ 4 \*FH4O, >4b JFH@6R4&(@ D"2&4H4b O, >V4>Z 4 <JOR4>Z \*@: O>Z &F, FH@D@>>, 4  
D"&>BD"&>@ JR"FH&@&"H\ & L@D<J: 4D@&">44 <"8D@^8@>@<4R, F8@6 4 F@P4": \>@6 B@: 4H484, " H"8O,  
FHD"H, (46 4F8@D, >, >4b >4V, HZ. 3F8@D, >, >4, >4V, HZ >, <@O, H SZH\ \*FH4 (>JH@ : 4T\ R, D, 2  
B@FD, \*FH&@ BD@D"<< B@ \$@D\S, F >4V, H@6, " HD, SJ, H \*, <@8D"H4R, F8@(@ JR"FH4b 4 42<, >, >46 &  
^8@>@<4R, F84N FHDJ8HJD"N & P, : bN @\$, FB, R, >4b \*FHJB" &F, N O, >V4> 8 D, FJDF"<, &@2<@O>@FHb< 4  
(@FJ\*"DFH&, >>Z< F: JO\$"<. =4V, H" &ZD"O", HFb & D"2: 4R>ZN BD@b&:, >4bN, &8: ' R"b @HFJHFH&4,  
\*@N@\*" 4 BD@42&@\*4H, : \>ZN D, FJDF&, \*FH"H@R>ZN \*: b @\$, FB, R, >4b @\$JFHD@, >>@6 O42>4; (@: @\* 4  
>, \*@, "\*">4, ; F: "\$@, 2\*@D@&\, ; @D">4R, >>@FH\ 4: 4 @HFJHFH&4, \*FHJB" 8 @\$D"2@&">4' 4 \*DJ(4<  
@F>@&>Z< JF: J("<; &ZF@8"b 2"\$@: , &," <@FH\ 4 F<, DH>@FH\ & D, 2J: \H"H, \$@: , 2>, 6; @HFJHFH&4, O4: 4V"  
4: 4 B: @N4, O4: 4V>Z, JF: @&4b; >, 2\*@D@&"b @8DJO"" V"b FD, \*"; F@P4": \>"b \*4F8D4<4>"P4b 4  
@HFHD">, >4, @H JR"FH4b & O42>4 @\$V, FH&". ?>" H"8O, N"D"8H, D42J, HFb >, \*FH"H@R>Z< JR"FH4, < &  
BD4>bH44 D, T, >46 4 & (D"O\*">F8@6, @\$V, FH&, >>@6 4 8J: \HJD>@6 O42>4. ?>" FJV, FH&J, H @& &F, N FHD">"N -  
& &4\*, <"FF@&@6 >4V, HZ @& <>@(4N D"2&4&" V4NFb FHD">"N 4 & &4\*, @R"(@& >4V, HZ FD, \*4  
\*FH"H8" & D"2&4HZN FHD">"N. =4V, H" <@O, H &Z2Z&"H\Fb ^8@>@<4R, F84< FB"\*@<, &: , 8JV4< 2"  
F@\$@6 JHD"HJ FD, \*FH& 8 FJV, FH&@&">4' ,

D"FBD, \*, :, >4, < @B: "R4&", <@(@ 4 >, @B: "R4&", <@(@ HDJ\*". 7D@<, H@(@, \*: b O, >V4> \$@:,, FH"DT, (@ &@2D"FH" (@D"2\*@ HDJ\*>,, &>@&\ B@B"FH\ & Db\*Z D"\$@R, 6 F4: Z.

53. %@ <>@(4N D"2&4HZN FHD">"N, & 8@H@DZN JD@&, >\ &F, @\$V, (@ @SD"2@&">4b 4 BD@L, FF4@>": \>@6 B@\*(@H@&84 O, >V4> 4 <JOR4> FN@\*, > 4 & 8@H@DZN 4<, ' HFb F4FH, <Z 2"V4HZ @H \*4F8D4<4>"P44, & >, 8@H@DZN F, 8H@D"N ^8@>@<4R, F84, BD, @SD"2@&">4b BD@T, \*T, (@ \*, FbH4: , H4b : 4\$@ 2>"R4H, : \>@ B@&ZF4: 4 JD@&, >\ \$, 2D"\$@H4PZ FD, \*4 O, >V4>, : 4\$@ BD4&, : 4 8 >, FH"\$4: \>@FH4 4N 2">bH@FH4. )@: b O, >V4> FD, \*4 \$, \*>@HZ B@FH@b>>@ &@2D"FH", H. % FHD">"N F &ZF@84< JD@&>, < >"\$@D" \*, &@R, 8 & T8@: Z H, , 8H@ B@84\*"' H F4FH, <J BD@F&, V, >4b D">\T, &F, N, \$, 2 8"8@6-: 4\$@ 8&": 4L48"P44, B@B"\*"' H & >"4\$@:,, Jb2&4<J' (DJBBJ >" DZ>8, HDJ\*".

c) BD&, \*, >4, 4 @FJV, FH&:, >4, BD@\*J<">>@6 4 FH"\$4: \>@6 <"8D@^8@>@<4R, F8@6 4 F, 8H@D": \>@6 B@: 4H484, 8@H@D"b D"2D"\$"HZ&", HFb 4 8@>HD@: 4DJ, HFb BD4 &F, FH@D@>>, < 4 D"&>@BD"&>@< JR"FH44 O, >V4>, FB@F@SFH&J, H T4D@8@<"FTH"\$>@<J 4 JFH@6R4&@<J ^8@>@<4R, F8@<J D@FHJ, &F8DZ&", H FHDJ8HJD>Z, BD4R4>Z >4V, HZ 4 >"BD"&:, >" >" 4F8@D, >, >4, >4V, HZ 4 : 48&4\*"P4' >, D"&, >FH&" <, O\*J B@: "<4 & @SV, < 8@>H, 8FH, \*@FH4O, >4b P, :, 6 JFH@6R4&@(@ D"2&4H4b, FH"&bV, (@ &@ (: "&J J(: " 4>H, D, FZ : ' \* , 6;

d) 42<, >, >4, FHDJ8HJDZ 4 P, :, >"BD"&:, >>@, D"FBD, \*, :, >4, (@FJ\*"DFH&, >>ZN "FF4(>@&">46 & P, : bN B@>VD, >4b ^8@>@<4R, F84N &@2<@O>@FH, 6 O, >V4> 4 D"&>@(@ \*@FHJB" 8 BD@42&@\*FH&, >>Z< D, FJDF"< 4 J\*:&:, H&@D, >4b @F>@&>ZN F@P4": \>ZN, @SD"2@&"H, : \>ZN 4 <, \*4P4>F84N B@HD, \$>@FH, 6 O, >V4>, @F@\$, >>@ O4&JV4N & JF: @&4bN >4V, HZ;

e) D"2&4H4, B@ >, @SN@\*4<@FH4 F, 8H@D@& F, : \F8@(@ 4 DZ\$>@(@ N@2b6FH&" & P, : bN \*@FH4O, >4b >"\*: , O"V, 6 BD@\*@&@: \FH&, >>@6 \$, 2@B"F>@FH4 4 F"<@@\$, FB, R, >>@FH4 & <"FTH"\$"N \*@<@N@2b6FH&" 4 FHD">Z B@FD, \*FH&@< &Z\*, :, >4b >, @SN@\*4<ZN L4">F@&ZN, H, N>4R, F84N 4 : ' \*F84N D, FJDF@&;

f) D"2D"\$@H8" B@: 4H484 4 BD@(D"<< & P, : bN FBD"&, \*: 4&@(@ D"FBD, \*, :, >4b BD@\*@&@: \FH&4b & D"<8"N \*@<@N@2b6FH&";

g) F@2\*">4, >"\*: , O"V4N F, H@8 F@P4": \>@6 2"V4HZ 4 J8D, B:, >4, (@FJ\*"DFH&, >>ZN 4 @SV, FH&, >>ZN F4FH, < F@P4": \>@6 B@\*\*, DO84 & 8"R, FH&, >, @HX, <:, <@(@ 8@<B@>, >H" F@P4": \>@6 B@: 4H484, F H, < RH@SZ O, >V4>Z, O4&JV4, & JF: @&4bN >4V, HZ, <@(: 4 BD@H4&@FH@bH\ >, \$: "(@BD4bH>Z< ^8@>@<4R, F84< JF: @&4b< 4 F@ND">bH\ F@4 FD, \*FH&" 8 FJV, FH&@&">4' , <"H, D4": \>Z, P, >>@FH4 4 \*@N@\*Z & B, D4@\* 8D424F@&;

h) L@D<4D@&">4, ^8@>@<4R, F8@6 B@: 4H484, @8"2Z&" V, 6 B@24H4&>@, &@2\*, 6FH&4, >" 2">bH@FH\ 4 \*@N@\*Z HDJ\*bV4NFb-O, >V4> & L@D<": \>@< 4 >, L@D<": \>@< F, 8H@D"N, 4 BD4>bH4, 8@>8D, H>ZN <, D B@ : 48&4\*"P44 \$, 2D"\$@H4PZ FD, \*4 O, >V4>, @F@\$, >>@ \*: 4H, : \>@6 \$, 2D"\$@H4PZ;

i) D"2D"\$@H8" 4 @FJV, FH&:, >4, , & F: JR", >, @SN@\*4<@FH4, 8@>8D, H>ZN ^8@>@<4R, F84N, F@P4": \>ZN, F, : \F8@N@2b6FH&, >>ZN 4 F<, O>ZN <, D@BD4bH46 \*: b @8"2">4b B@\*\*, DO84 \*@<@N@2b6FH&, &@2(: "&: b, <ZN O, >V4>"<4;

j) D"2D"\$@H8" 4 @FJV, FH&:, >4, BD@(D"<< \$@D\SZ F >4V, H@6, &8: ' R"b B: ">Z @\$, FB, R, >4b 2">bH@FH4, 8@H@DZ, D"FT4Db: 4 SZ \*@FHJB O4&JV4N & JF: @&4bN >4V, HZ O, >V4> 8 BD@\*@&@: \FH&4' , & H@< R4F:, B@FD, \*FH&@< 4FB@: \2@&">4b F@@H&, HFH&J' V4N <, N">42<@& P, >@@SD"2@&">4b 4 D"FBD, \*, :, >4b;

k) @\$, FB, R, >4, B@: >@(@ @FJV, FH&:, >4b BD"& R, : @&, 8" &F, N O, >V4> 4 @2\*, 6FH&4, N' B@: >@6



e) @\$, FB, R, >4, F@FH" &: , >4b BD@(" << FHDJ8HJD>@6 B, D, FHD@684 H"84< @\$D"2@<, RH@\$Z F&, FH4 8 <4>4<J<J 4N >, ("H4&>@, &@2\*, 6FH&4, >" Jb2&4<Z, 4 >, \$: "(@B@: JR>Z, (DJBBZ 4 8@: , 8H4&Z, \*\$4&"bF\ BD4 ^H@< 4N B@24H4&>@(@ &@2\*, 6FH&4b >" H"84, (DJBBZ 4 8@: , 8H4&Z BJH, < BD, \*H&D"V, >4b 4N <"D(4>": 42"P44 & ^8@>@<4R, F8@6 4 F@P4": \>@6 \*, bH: \>@FH4 4 @BD, \*, : , >4b <, D, @\$, FB, R4&" V4N 4< \*@FHJB 8 ^8@>@<4R, F84< D, FJDF"< 4 ^8@>@<4R, F8@6 4 F@P4": \>@6 \*, bH: \>@FH4 4 JFH">@&: , >4, 8@>HD@: b >"\* >4<4; BD4>bH4, <, D B@ F@8D"V, >4' >, D"&, >FH&" 4 ^8@>@<4R, F84N 8@>HD"FH@&;

f) D"FF<@HD, >4, &: 4b>4b BD@(" << FHDJ8HJD>@6 B, D, FHD@684 >" F@P4": \>@, D"2&4H4, BJH, < BD@&, \*, >4b @P, >@8 F@P4": \>@(@ &@2\*, 6FH&4b F JR, H@< (, >\*, D>ZN "FB, 8H@& 4 F BD4<, >, >4, < \*DJ(4N F@&H&, HFH&J' V4N <, H@\*@&, F H, < RH@\$Z D"2D"\$@H"V B@: 4H48J, BD42&">>J' F@8D"H4H\ 4N >, ("H4&>@, &@2\*, 6FH&4, 4 B@&ZF4H\ 4N B@24H4&>Z6 D, 2@>">F, \*\$4&"bF\ BD4 ^H@<, RH@\$Z >" O, >V4> >, : @O4: @F\ >, BD@B@DP4@>": \>@ \$@: \T@, \$D, <b 42\*, DO, 8 B, D, N@\*>@(@ B, D4@\*"; \*@B@: >, >4, 2"4<FH&@&">4b >" P, : 4 B, D, FHD@684 P, : , >"BD"&: , >>Z< 2"4<FH&@&">4, < >" P, : 4 F@P4": \>@(@ D"2&4H4b;

g) F@2\*">4, \$: "(@BD4bH>ZN JF: @&46, B@2&@: b' V4N O, >V4>"< F@2\*"&"H\ 4 B@\*\*, DO4&"H\ JFH@6R4&Z, 4FH@R>484 B@: JR, >4b FD, \*FH& 8 FJV, FH&@&">4' .

60. = "P4@>": \>Z<4 4 <, O\*J>"D@\*>Z<4 >, BD"&4H, : \FH&, >>Z<4 @D(">42"P4b<4 4 O, >F84<4 (DJBB"<4:

a) <@\$4: 42"P4b &F, <4 FH@D@>"<4, JR"FH&J' V4<4 & BD@P, FF, D"2&4H4b, &8: ' R"b >"JR>Z, JRD, O\*, >4b, >, BD"&4H, : \FH&, >>Z, @D(">42"P44 4 >42@&Z, 4 O, >F84, (DJBBZ, F&@4N JF4: 46 B@ B@&ZT, >4' ^LL, 8H4&>@FH4 BD@(" << \$@D\SZ F >4V, H@6, @D4, >H4D@&">>ZN >" \$, \*, >, 6T4, 4 >"4\$@: , , >, \$: "(@B@: JR>Z, (DJBBZ O, >V4>: F, : \F84N O, >V4> 4 BD, \*FH"&4H, : \>4P 8@D, >>@(@ >"F, : , >4b, O, >V4>, &@2(: "&: b' V4N \*@<@N@2b6FH&", <@: \*@ZN 4 B@O4: ZN O, >V4>, \$, O, >@8 4 <4(D">H@8 4 O, >V4>-4>&": 4\*@&, - & B@Db\*8, BD42">">4b H@(@, RH@ 2" F@P4": \>@, D"2&4H4, @H&, R" H & B, D&J' @R, D, \* \ BD"&4H, : \FH&";

b) @8"2">4, &@2\*, 6FH&4b >" R: , >@& 2"8@>@\*H, : \>ZN @D(">@& 4 F@2\*">4, >"\*, O"V4N <, N">42<@&@>@D@TJ/ F2 H"8O, Tf638 787, O, ZD( b/ F7 1 J. Tf1 J(Q, D' F&: P, Z), 6QQ6; Tj / F(O. 662O(@D(bf. 72 O @FJV, FH&: , >4b D, 8@<, >"P46 & @H>@T, >44 4F8@D, >, >4b >4V, HZ, 8@H@DZ, 42: @O, >Z & A: "HL@D<, \*, 6FH&46 4 >"BD"&: , >Z >" @\$, FB, R, >4, B@\*@HR, H>@FH4 4 HD">FB"D, >H>@FH4 & (@FJ\*"DFH&, >>@< 4 R"FH@< F, 8H@D"N;

c) &@&: , R, >4, & F&@' \*, bH, : \>@FH\ O, >V4> F D"2: 4R>Z<4 >JO\*"<4 4 BD42">">4, H@(@ L"8H", RH@ <@: @\*, O>Z, @D(">42"P44 &F, R"V, FH">@&bHFb ^LL, 8H4&>Z<4 B"DH>, D"<4 & @FJV, FH&: , >44 BD@(" << D"2&4H4b;

d) JR"FH4, , & F@HDJ\*>4R, FH&, F (@FJ\*"DFH&, >>Z< 4 R"FH>Z< F, 8H@D"<4, & D"2D"\$@H8,



f) <@S4: 42"P4b >" 2"V4HJ BD"&" O,>V4> >" B@:>Z6 4 D"&>Z6 \*@FHJB 8 ^8@>@<4R, F84< D, FJDF"<, &8: ' R"b BD"&@ >"F: , \*@&">4b 4 &: "\*,>4b 2,<:, 6 4 4>@6 F@SFH&, >>@FH\ ' , 8 8D, \*4H"<, BD4D@\*>Z< D, FJDF"< 4 F@&H&, HFH&J' V4< H, N>@: @<4b<.

EHD"H, (4R, F8"b P, : \ A. 2. A, D, F<@HD 2"8@>@& 4 "\*"<4>4FHD"H4&>ZN BD@P, \*JD  
& P, : bN @S, FB, R, >4b D"&, >FH&" BD"& O, >V4> 4  
4N \*@FHJB" 8 ^8@>@<4R, F84< D, FJDF"<

) , bH, : \>@FH\ , 8@H@D"b \*@: O>" @FJV, FH&: bH\Fb

61. AD"&4H, : \FH&"<4:

a) @S, FB, R, >4, \*@FHJB" 8 S, FB: "H>Z< 4: 4 >, \*@D@(@FH@bV4< ' D4\*4R, F84< JF: J("<, &8: ' R"b BD"&@&J' (D"<@H>@FH\, D"FFR4H">>Z< & B, D&J' @R, D, \*\ >" O, >V4>, O4&JV4N & JF: @&4bN >4V, HZ;

b) @FJV, FH&: , >4, 2"8@>@\*"H, : \>ZN 4 "\*"<4>4FHD"H4&>ZN D, L@D<, P, : \ 8@H@DZN - BD, \*@FH"&4H\ O, >V4>"< B@:>Z6 4 D"&>Z6 \*@FHJB 8 ^8@>@<4R, F84< D, FJDF"<, &8: ' R"b BD"&@ >"F: , \*@&">4b 4 &: "\*"8 639.84 &, <:, 4 D4>@ 4F@SH&: , >@FH\

c) JBD@V,>4, \$">8&F84N BD@P,\*JD, >"BD4<,D BJH,< F>4O,>4b <4>4<": \>@(@ D"2<,D" &&8:"\*@& 4 @H<,>Z \*DJ(4N HD,\$@&">46 \*: b @H8DZH4b \$">8&F84N FR,H@&;

d) @\$,FB,R,>4, JR"FH4b 2",<V4P & @BD,\*,:,>44 B@: 4H484 JRD,O\*,>46, BD,\*@FH"&: b' V4N 8D,\*4H>@-L4>">F@&Z, JF: J(4, 4 F@&<,FH>@(@ &:"\*,>4b 4<4 H"<,(\*, ^H@ &@2<@O>@.

64. ; >@(@FH@D@>>4<4 4 \*&JFH@D@>>4<4 @D(">42"P4b<4, 2">4<"' V4<4Fb F@HDJ\*>4R,FH@&< & P,: bN D"2&4H4b:

B@\*\* ,DO8" B@FD,\*FH@&< BD,\*@FH"&: ,>4b 8"B4H": " 4/ O P@ :5O2 O TDFJDF(4) -6OO(H,FR,H@&) &Z, -

%. ?SD"2@&">4, 4 BD@L, FF4@>": \>"b B@\* (@H&8" O, >V4>

69. ?SD"2@&">4, b&: b, HFb @\*>4< 42 BD"& R, : @&, 8" 4 &"O>, 6T4N FD, \*FH& \*@FH4O, >4b H"84N  
P, :, 6, 8"8 D"&, >FH&@, D"2&4H4, 4 <4D.

>, L@D<": \>@6 \*, bH: \>@FH4, &8: ' R"b \*\$D@&@: \>J' \*, bH: \>@FH\, \$, 2&@2<, 2\*>Z6 HDJ\* 4 @&: "\*, >4, HD"\*4P4@>>Z<4 2">4b<4.

74. I R, \$>Z, BD@D"<<Z 4 <"H, D4": Z B@-BD, O>, <J &@ <>@(@< @H: 4R"" HFb H, >\*, >P4@2>Z< &

EHD"H, (4R, F8"b P, : \ B.1. ?\$, FB, R, >4, D"&>@(@ \*@FHJB" 8 @\$D"2@&">4'

) , bH, : \>@FH\, 8@H@D"b \*@: O>" @FJV, FH&: bH\Fb

80. AD"&4H, : \FH&"<4:

a)

^H4R, F84N P, >>@FhN, >, @SN\*4<Z, \*: b D"2&4H4b, 4 &F, <, D>@ JR"FH&&": 4 >" D"&>ZN JF: @&4bN & BD@P, FF, F@P4": \>@(@, ^8@>@<4R, F8@(@ 4 B@: 4H4R, F8@(@ D"2&4H4b;

i) D"2D"\$@H8" >, \*4F8D4<4>"P4@>>ZN 4 JR4HZ&" V4N (>\*, D>Z, "FB, 8HZ BD@D"<< & @\$: "FH4 BD@L, FF4@>": \>@6 @D4, >H"P44 4 BD@L, FF4@>": \>@6 B@\*(@H&84 & P, : bN B@@VD, >4b \*, &@R, 8 8 JR"FH4' & BD@D"<<"N (J<">4H"D>@6 4 H, N>4R, F8@6 B@\*(@H&84 \*: b D"FT4D, >4b &@2<@O>@FH, 6 4N BD@L, FF4@>": \>@(@ D@FH" & \$J\*JV, <;

j) F@\*, 6FH&4, D"H4L48"P44 ; , O\*J>"D@\*>@(@ B"8H" @\$ ^8@>@<4R, F84N, F@P4": \>ZN 4 8J: \HJD>ZN BD"&"N 13/ & H, N F: JR"bN, 8@(\*" ^H@ , V, >, F\*, : ">@.

EHD"H, (4R, F8"b P, : \ B. 2. 948&4\*"P4b >, (D"<@H>@FH4 FD, \*4 O, >V4>

), bH, : \>@FH\, 8@H@D"b \*@: O>" @FJV, FH&: bH\Fb

81. AD"&4H: \FH&"<4, >"P4@>": \>Z<4, D, (4@>": \>Z<4 4 <, O\*J>"D@\*>Z<4 @D(">"<4, \*&JFH@D@>>4<4 4 <>@(@FH@D@>>4<4 \*@>@D"<4 4 >, BD"&4H: \FH&, >>Z<4 @D(">42"P4b<4:

a) F@8D"V, >4, R4F: " >, (D"<@H>ZN O, >V4> B@ <, >\T, 6 <, D, >"B@: @&4>J B@ FD"&>, >4' F JD&&, < 1990 (@\*" F J\*, : , >4, < @F@\$@(@ &>4<">4b O, >V4>"<, BD@O4&" V4< & F, : \F84N D"6@>"N, O, >V4>"<-<4(D">H"<, O, >V4>"<-\$, O, >P"< 4 O, >V4>"<, B, D, <, V, >>Z< &>JHD4 FHD">Z, " H"8O, O, >V4>"<-4>&": 4\*"<;

b) BD, \*@FH"&: , >4, \*, &@R8"< &F, @\$V, (@ \*@FHJB" 8 >"R": \>@<J @\$D"2@&">4' 4 BD4>bH4, <, D 8 @\$, FB, R, >4' D"&>ZN &@2<@O>@FH, 6 <JOR4> 4 O, >V4> B@: JR4H\ ^H@ @\$D"2@&">4, 8 2000 (@\*J;

F) JFHD">>4, D"2DZ&" <, O\*J <JOR4>[ (\*&JFH@D@>>4<<4) - 6OO(\*@>@D"EF2 1 Tf64 567.F: "ET4 567\$) -

F&b2">>ZN F 42<, >, >4, < F@P4": \>@-^8@>@<4R, F84N JF: @&46, & 4>H, D, F"N D"FT4D, >4b 4N  
&@2<@O>@FH, 6 & B: ">, HDJ\*@JFHD@6FH&" ;

b)

@SD"2@&">4' 4 BD@L, FF4@>": \>@6 B@\*(@H@&8,

) , bH : \>@FH\ , 8@H@D"b \*@: O>" @FJV, FH&: bH\Fb

83. AD"&4H : \FH&"<4 , @D(">"<4 BD@F&, V, >4b 4 \*DJ(4<4 JRD, O\*, >4b<4 & @\$: "FH4 BD@F&, V, >4b 4 @\$D"2@&">4b:

) &ZD"\$@H8" D, 8@<, >\*"P46 4 B@\*(@H@&8" JR, \$>ZN BD@D"<<, JR, \$>48@& 4 JR, \$>ZN B@F@\$46, F&@\$@\*>ZN @H FH, D, @H4B>ZN BD, \*FH"&: , >46 @ D@: 4 <JOR4> 4 O, >V4> >" &F, N JD@&>bN @\$D"2@&">4b, &8: ' R"b BD@L, FF4@>": \>J' B@\*(@H@&8J JR4H, :, 6, F@&<, FH>@ F@ &F, <4 2"4>H, D, F@&">>Z<4 FH@D@>"<4: 42\*"H, : b<4, B, \*"(@"<4, @D(">"<4 (@FJ\*"DFH&, >>@6 &: "FH4 4 "FF@P4"P4b<4 D@\*4H, :, 6;

b) D"2D"\$@H8" BD, \*>"2>"R, >>ZN \*: b JR4H, :, 6 4 B, \*"(@"@& JR, \$>ZN BD@D"<< 4 <"H, D4": @&, FB@F@\$FH&J' V4N D@FHJ 4>L@D<4D@&">>@FH4 @ B@: @O, >44, D@: 4 4 &8: "\*" , O, >V4> 4 <JOR4> & F, <\, , 8"8 ^H@ @BD, \*, :, >@ & BJ>8H, 29 &ZT, , 4 & @\$V, FH&, ; B@@VD, >4, & ^H@< 8@>H, 8FH, D"&, >FH&", F@HDJ\*>4R, FH&", &2"4<>@(@ J&"O, >4b 4 F@&<, FH>@(@ &ZB@: >, >4b D"2: 4R>ZN @\$b2">>@FH, 6 \*, &@R8"<4 4 <": \R48"<4 >"R4>"b F \*@T8@: \>@(@ &@2D"FH" 4 D"2D"\$@H8", & R"FH->FH4, JR, \$>ZN BD@D"<< \*: b @\$, FB, R, >4b H@(@, RH@SZ <": \R484 @\$: "\*" : 4 >, @SN@\*4<Z<4 >"&Z8"<4 \*: b J\*@&: , H&@D, >4b F&@4N F@\$FH&, >>ZN \$ZH@&ZN B@HD, \$>@FH, 6 4 JR"FH4b & &ZB@: >, >44 LJ>8P46, F&b2">>ZN F &, \*, >4, < \*@<"T>, (@ N@2b6FH&" 4 JN@\*@< 2" 4O\*4&, >P"<4;

F) D"2D"\$@H8" BD, \*>"2>"R, >>ZN \*: b JR4H, :, 6 4 B, \*"(@"@& BD@D"<< BD@L, FF4@>": \>@6 B@\*(@H@&84 4 JR, \$>ZN <"H, D4": @&, FB@F@\$FH&J' V4N B@&ZT, >4' JD@&>b @F&, \*@<: , >>@FH4 @\$ 4N D@: 4



j) D"2D"\$@H8" BD@(D"<< @\$D"2@&">4b & @\$: "FH4 BD"& R,: @&, 8", 8@H@DZ, JR4HZ&" H  
(, >\*, D>Z, "FB, 8HZ >" &F, N JD@&>bN @\$D"2@&">4b, & R"FH>@FH4 BJH, < B@@VD, >4b 42JR, >4b & &ZFT4N  
JR, \$>ZN 2"&, \*, >4bN, @F@\$, >>@ FHJ\*, >H"<4-&ZBJF8>48"<4 4 "FB4D">H"<4, 42JR"" V4<4 BD"&@,

EHD"H, (4R, F8"b P, : \ B. 5. %Z\*, :, >4, \*@FH"H@R>ZN @SX, <@& D, FJDF@& \*: b  
BD@&, \*, >4b D, L@D< & @\$: "FH4 @SD"2@&">4b 4  
8@>HD@: \ 2" N@\*@< 4N D, ": 42"P44

) , bH, : \>@FH\, 8@H@D"b \*@: O>" @FJV, FH&: bH\Fb

84. AD"&4H, : \FH&"<4 :

a) &Z\*, :, >4, HD, \$J, <ZN \$' \*O, H>ZN D, FJDF@& >" >JO\*Z F, 8H@D" @SD"2@&">4b BD4  
B, D, D"FBD, \*, :, >44 FD, \*FH& & D"<8"N F, 8H@D" @SD"2@&">4b & P, : bN @\$, FB, R, >4b J&, : 4R, >4b @SX, <"  
FD, \*FH&, &Z\*, : b, <ZN >" \$"2@&&, @SD"2@&">4, , BD4 >, @SN@\*4<@FH4 ;

b) F@2\*">4, >" F@&H&, HFH&J' V4N JD@&>bN <, N">42<" \*: b >"\$: ' \*, >4b 2" N@\*@< BD@&, \*, >4b  
D, L@D< & @\$: "FH4 @SD"2@&">4b 4 D, ": 42"P44 <, D & F@&H&, HFH&J' V4N <4>4FH, DFH&"N 4 D"2D"\$@H8"  
BD@D"<< H, N>4R, F8@6 B@<@V4, BD4 >, @SN@\*4<@FH4, & P, : bN D, T, >4b BD@\$: , <, &@2>48"" V4N &  
D, 2J: \H"H, @FJV, FH&: , >4b \*, bH, : \>@FH4 B@ >"\$: ' \*, >4' .

85. AD"&4H, : \FH&"<4 4, & F@&H&, HFH&J' V4N F: JR"bN R"FH>Z<4 4 (@FJ\*"DFH&, >>Z<4 JRD, O\*, >4b<4 ,  
L@>\*"<4, >"JR>@-4FF: , \*@&"H, : \F84<4 4>FH4HJH@& 4 >, BD"&4H, : \FH&, >>Z<4 @D(">42"P4b<4 :

a) <@\$: 42"P4b, BD4 >, @SN@\*4<@FH4, \*@B@: >4H, : \>ZN FD, \*FH& 42 @D(">42"P46 R"FH>@(@ 4  
(@FJ\*"DFH&, >>@(@ F, 8H@D", L@>\*@&, >"JR>@-4FF: , \*@&"H, : \F84N 4>FH4HJH@& 4 >, BD"&4H, : \FH&, >>ZN  
@D(">42"P46 F P, : \ ' BD, \*@FH"&4H\ O, >V4>"< 4 \*, &@R8"<, " H"8O, <": \R48"< 4 <JOR4>"< >"  
D"&>@6 @F>@&, &@2<@O>@FH\ 2"&, DT4H\ F@, @SD"2@&">4, F J\*, :, >4, < @F@\$@(@ &>4">4b (DJBB"<  
>"F, :, >4b, >, B@: JR"" V4< \*@FH"H@R>@(@ @SX, <" JF: J(;

b) &Z\*, :, >4, FD, \*FH& >" @FJV, FH&: , >4, FB, P4": \>ZN BD@D"<<, H"84N, 8"8 BD@D"<<Z &  
@\$: "FH4 <"H, <"H484, , FH, FH&, >>ZN >"J8 4 8@<B\ ' H, D>@6 H, N>@: @ (44, & P, : bN D"FT4D, >4b  
&@2<@O>@FH, 6 BD4<, >4H, : \>@ 8@ &F, < \*, &@R8"< 4 O, >V4>"< .

86. ; >@(@FH@D@>>4<4 JRD, O\*, >4b<4 & @\$: "FH4 D"2&4H4b, &8: ' R"b %F, <4D>Z6 S">8, D, (4@>": \>Z,  
S">84 D"2&4H4b, \*@JFH@D@>>4N \*@>D@& 4 L@>\*": Z:

a) D"FF<@HD, >4, &@2<@O>@FH4 J&, : 4R, >4b @SX, <" L4>">F@&ZN FD, \*FH&, &Z\*, : b, <ZN >"  
J\*@&: , H&@D, >4, B@HD, \$>@FH, 6 \*, &@R, 8 4 O, >V4> & @\$: "FH4 @SD"2@&">4b 4 BD@L, FF4@>": \>@6  
B@\*(@H&&84, & 8"R, FH&, @\*>@6 42 BD4@D4H, H>ZN 2""R & D"<8"N BD@D"<< B@<@V4 & P, : bN  
D"2&4H4b ;

b) D"FF<@HD, >4, &@2<@O>@FH4 &2"4<@\*, 6FH&4b F BD"&4H, : \FH&"<4 BD4>4<"" V4N FHD"> &  
@\$, FB, R, >44 F@ND">, >4b 4: 4 J&, : 4R, >4b @SX, <" FD, \*FH&, &Z\*, : b, <ZN >" P, : 4 @SD"2@&">4b O, >V4>  
& D"<8"N BD@D"<< FHDJ8HJD>@6 B, D, FHD@684 4 ^8@>@<4R, F8@(@ &@FFH">@&: , >4b, &8: ' R"b BD@D"<<Z  
8D, \*4H&&">4b 4 FH"\$4: 42"P4@>>Z, BD@D"<<Z .

87. =" (: @\$": \>@< JD@&>, <, O\*J>"D@\*>Z<4 4 <, OBD"&4H, : \FH&, >>Z<4 @D(">42"P4b<4 , &  
@F@\$, >>@FH4 ?D(">42"P4, 6 ?SX, \*4>, >>ZN ="P46 B@ &@BD@F"< @SD"2@&">4b, >"J84 4 8J: \HJDZ :

a) F@\*, 6FH&4, @P, >8, \*@FH4 (>JH@(@ BD@D, FF" BJH, < 4FB@: \2@&">4b B@8"2"H, : , 6 & @\$: "FH4  
@SD"2@&">4b, D"2D"\$@H">>ZN >"P4@>": \>Z<4, D, (4@>": \>Z<4 4 <, O\*J>"D@\*>Z<4 @D(">"<4, 4  
@\$D"V, >4, 8 BD"&4H, : \FH&"< F >"FH@bH, : \>Z< BD42Z&&< BD4 @FJV, FH&: , >44 <, D JFHD">bH\ D"2: 4R4b  
& B@: @O, >44 O, >V4> 4 <JOR4>, <": \R48@& 4 \*, &@R, 8 F H@R84 2D, >4b &@2<@O>@FH, 6 & B: ">,  
B@: JR, >4b @SD"2@&">4b 4 BD@L, FF4@>": \>@6 B@\*(@H&&84 4 & JD@&>, \*@FH4O, >46 &@ &F, N @\$: "FHbN,  
@F@\$, >>@ & D"<8"N BD@D"<< >"R": \>@(@ @SD"2@&">4b 4 @\$JR, >4b (D"<@H, ;

b) @8"2">4, , B@ BD@F\S, , H, N>4R, F8@6 B@<@V4 D"2&4&" V4<Fb FHD">"< & P, : bN  
J8D, B: , >4b FB@F@S>@FH4 @HF: , O4&"H\ BD@D, FF & \* , : , F@8D"V, >4b D"2DZ&" <, O\*J O, >V4>"<4 4  
<JORA>"<4 & @S: "FH4 @SD"2@&">4b, BD@L, FF4@>": \>@6 B@\*(@H@&84 4 4FF: , \*@&"H: \F8@6 \* , bH: \>@FH4  
4 & JD@&>, \*@FH4O, >46 @& &F, N @S: "FhN, @F@S, >>@ & @S: "FH4 S"2@&@(@ @SD"2@&">4b 4 : 48&4\*"P44  
>, (D"<@H->@FH4 ;

c) BD@&, \* , >4, <, O\*J>"D@\*>@6 8"<B">44 B@ BD@B"(">\*, BD"&" O, >V4> 4 \* , &&R, 8 >"  
@SD"2@&">4, ;

d) &Z\* , : , >4, FJV, FH&, >>@6 \*@: 4 4N D, FJDF@& >" P, : 4 S"2@&@(@ @SD"2@&">4b O, >V4> 4  
\* , &&R, 8 .

EHD"H, (4R, F8"b P, : \ B. 6 . E@\*, 6FH&4, @SD"2@&">4' 4 BD@L, FF4@>": \>@6  
B@\*(@H@&8, \* , &&R, 8 4 O, >V4> >" BD@HbO, >44  
&F, 6 4N O42>4

) , bH: \>@FH\ , 8@H@D"b \*@: O>" @FJV, FH&: bH\Fb

88. AD"&4H: \FH&"<4, JR, \$>Z<4 2"&, \* , >4b<4 4 @SV4>"<4 :

a) @\$, FB, R, >4, >": 4R4b T4D@8@(@ \*4"B"2@>" @SD"2@&"H: \>ZN BD@D"<< 4 BD@D"<<  
BD@L, FF4@>": \>@6 B@\*(@H@&84, 8@H@DZ, B@2@&: b' H O, >V4>"< 4 \* , &&R8"< >, BD, DZ&>@ BD4@SD, H"H  
2>">4b 4 >"&Z84, >, @SN@\*4<Z, \* : b O42>4 & F@4N @SV4>"N 4 FHD">"N, &>, F, >4b &8: "\*" & 4N  
D"2&4H4, 4 4FB@: \2@&">4b H, N &@2<@O>@FH, 6, 8@H@DZ, @>4 BD, \*@FH"&: b' H;

b) B@\*\*, DO8" \* , bH: \>@FH4 B@ @\$, FB, R, >4' JN@\*" 2" \* , H<4 4 @8"2">4' \*DJ(4N JF: J( &  
P, : bN F@2\*">4b JF: @&46 \* : b H@(@, RH@SZ O, >V4>Z <@: (4 BD@\*@: O"H F@&, T8@: \>@, @SD"2@&">4, ;

c) D"2D"\$@H8" (4S84N BD@D"<< & @S: "FH4 @SD"2@&">4b, BD@L, FF4@>": \>@6 B@\*(@H@&84 4  
B, D, B@\*(@H@&84 \* : b JR, \$Z >" BD@HbO, >44 &F, 6 O42>4, @S: , (R" V4N F<, >J O, >V4>"<4 &4\*@&  
\* , bH: \>@FH4 >" &F, N ^H"B"N 4N O42>4 .

c. / , >V4>Z 4 2\*D"@@ND">, >4, \*

89. / , >V4>Z 4<, ' H BD"&@ >" >"4&ZFT46 \*@FH4O4<Z6 JD@&, \ L424R, F8@(@ 4 BF4N4R, F8@(@  
2\*@D@&\b. A@: \2@&">4, ^H4< BD"&@< 4(D", H &"O>J' D@: \ & 4N O42>4 4 4<, , H \$@: \T@, 2>"R, >4,  
\* : b @\$, FB, R, >4b 4N \$: "(B@: JR4b 4 &@2<@O>@FH4 JR"FH&@&"H\ @& &F, N FL, D"N @SV, FH&, >>@6 4  
: 4R>@6 O42>4. 1\*@D@&\, - ^H@ F@FH@b>4, B@: >@(@ L424R, F8@(@, J<FH&, >>@(@ 4 F@P4": \>@(@  
\$: "(B@: JR4b, " >, BD@FH@ @HFJHFH&4, \$@: , 2>, 6 4: 4 >, \*J(@&. E@FH@b>4, 2\*@D@&\b O, >V4> 2"&4F4H  
@H 4N ^<@P4@>": \>@(@, F@P4": \>@(@ 4 L424R, F8@(@ \$: "(B@: JR4b 4 @BD, \* : b, HFb F@P4": \>Z<4,  
B@: 4H4R, F84<4 4 ^8@>@<4R, F84<4 JF: @&4b<4 4N O42>4, " H"8O, \$4@: @4R, F84<4 L"8H@D"<4.  
?\*>"8@ \* : b \$@: \T4>FH&" O, >V4> 2\*@D@&\, 4 \$: "(B@: JR4, >, \*@FHJB>Z. ?F@&>Z< BD, BbHFH&4, <,  
<, T" V4< O, >V4>"< \*@S4H\Fb >"4&ZFT, (@ \*@FH4O4<@(@ JD@&>b 2\*@D@&\b, b&: b, HFb >, D"&, >FH&@  
8"8 <, O\*J <JORA>"<4 4 O, >V4>"<4, H"8 4 <, O\*J O, >V4>"<4 & D"2: 4R>ZN (, @D"L4R, F84N  
D, (4@>"N, F@P4": \>ZN 8: "FF"N 4 8@D, >>ZN 4 ^H>4R, F84N (DJBB"N. = " >"P4@>": \>ZN 4  
<, O\*J>"D@\*>ZN L@DJ<"N O, >V4>Z B@\*R, D84&"' H, RH@ >, @SN@\*4<Z<4 JF: @&4b<4 \* : b \*@FH4O, >4b

---

\* E&bH, 6T46 AD, FH@: &ZF8"2": B@ ^H@<J D"2\* , : J @(@&D8J @SV, (@ N"D"8H, D". ] HJ  
@(@&D8J F: , \*J, H H@: 8@&"H\ & 8@>H, 8FH, &ZFJJB: , >4b BD, \*FH"&4H: : b E&bH, 6T, (@ AD, FH@: " >" 4-<  
2"F, \*">44 ' : "&>@(@ 8@<4H, H" 14 F, >HbSdb 1995 (@\*" (F<. (: "&J v >"FH@bV, (@ \*@8J<, >H",  
BJ>8H 11) .

@BH4<": \>@(@ F@FH@b>4b 2\*@D@&\b >" BD@HbO,>44 &F,6 O42>4 b&: b' HFb D"&,>FH&@, & H@< R4F:, F@&<, FH->@, &ZB@: >,>4, F,<,6>ZN @\$b2">>@FH,6, D"2&4H4, 4 <4D.

90. )@FHJB O,>V4> 8 @F>@&>Z< D,FJDF"< 2\*D"&@ND">,>4b, &8: ' R"b B,D&4R>@, <,\*48@- F">4H"D>@, @\$F:JO4&">4, , 4 4N 4FB@:\2@&">4, 4<4 & P,:bN BD@L4:"8H484 4 : ,R,>4b, & R"FH>@FH4 , \*,HF84N 2"\$@: ,&">46, >,\*@,\*">4b, ">,<44, \*4"D,6>ZN 4 4>L,8P4@>>ZN 2"\$@: ,&">46, <":bd44 4 \*DJ(4N HD@B4R,F84N 2"\$@: ,&">46 4 HJ\$,D8J: ,2" @FJV,FH&: b' HFb 4->"R, 4 N"D"8H,D42J' HFb > ,D"&,>FH&@<. 7D@<, H@(@, O,>V4>Z @\$: ""' H 4>Z<4, > ,D"&>Z<4 &@2<@O>@FHb<4 & B: "> ,@ND">Z, J: JRT,>4b 4 B@\*\* ,DO">4b F&@,(@ 2\*@D@&\b. %@ <>@(4N D"2&4&"' V4NFb FHD">"N @F@S@, \$,FB@8@6FH&@ &Z2Z&," H @HFJHFH&4, F: JO\$ F8@D@6 "8JT,DF8@6 B@<@V4. A@: 4H48" 4 BD@(D"<<Z & @\$: "FH4 2\*D"&@ND">,>4b 2"R"FHJ' FB@F@SFH&J' H 2"8D,B: ,>4' (>\*,D>ZN FH,D,@H4B&@, " H"8O, > ,JR4HZ&"' H F@P4": \>@- ^8@>@<4R,F84, 4 \*DJ(4, D"2: 4R4b & B@: @O,>44 O,>V4> 4 > , B@2&@: b' H & B@: >@6 < ,D, JR, FH @HFJHFH&4, J O,>V4> &@2<@O>@FH4 F"<@FH@bH: \>@ D,T"H' FJ\*\$SJ F&@,(@ 2\*@D@&\b. =" F@FH@b>44 2\*@D@&\b O,>V4> F8"2Z&"' HFb H"8O, FJV,FH&J' V4, & F4FH,< , 2\*D"&@ND">,>4b (>\*,D>Z, BD,\*J\$,O\*,>4b 4 BD,\*@FH"&: ,>4, O,>V4>"< <,\*4P4>F84N JF: J( & >,\*@FH"H@R>@< @\$X,< , 4 >" >,>"\*.: ,O"V,< JD@&> , .

91. %@ <>@(4N FHD">"N, @F@S, >>@ & D"2&4&"' V4NFb, & R"FH>@FH4 & >"4<,> , D"2&4HZN FHD">"N, JNJ\*T,>4' F@FH@b>4b (@FJ\*"DFH&,>>ZN F4FH,< 2\*D"&@ND">,>4b FB@F@SFH&J' H F@8D"V,>4, 2"HD"H >"

, , D\*JRTVTJ@(T\*74) - 6] TJ: (@) ] TJE"DF

:4R>@6 O42>4, 8@>L4\*,>P4":\>@FH\, J&"O,>4, 4 @F@2>">>@, F@(: "F4, . % @H: 4R4, @H <":\R48&&  
\*, &@R84-B@\*D@FH84 8"8 & \$4@:(4R, F8@<, H"8 4 & F@P4":\>@-BF4N@:(4R, F8@< @H>@T, >44 \$@: , ,  
Jb2&4<Z F H@R84 2D, >4b F, 8FJ":\>ZN B@Fb("H, : \FH&, >"F4: 4b 4 BD@FH4HJP44, " H"8O, B@F: \*FH&46  
F, 8FJ":\>ZN @H>@T, >46 - BD, O\*, &D, <, >>ZN 4 \$, 2 4FB@:\2@&">4b BD@H4&@2"R"H@R>ZN FD, \*FH&.  
G, >\*, >P4b 8 D">>, 6 B@: @&@6 O42>4 & F@&@8JB>@FH4 F @HFJHFH&4, < 4>L@D<"P44 4 JF: J( B@&ZT", H  
@B"F>@FH \, O, : "H, : \>@6 4 F: 4T8@< D">>, 6 \$, D, <, >>@FH4, 2"D"O, >4b %3Q 4 \*DJ(4<4  
B, D, "\*" & ", <Z<4 B@: @&Z< B, JH, < 2"\$@: , &">4b<4, " H"8O, BD, DZ&">4b \$, D, <, >>@FH4 & >, \$, 2@B"F>ZN  
JF: @&4bN. %ZB@: >, >4, \*, H@D@\*>ZN LJ>8P46 & D">>, < &@2D"FH, BD@\*@: O", H @FH"&"H\Fb @\* >4< 42  
BD, BbHFH&46, <, T"" V4N B@&ZT, >4' @SD"2@&"H, : \>@(@, ^8@>@<4R, F8@(@ 4 F@P4": \>@(@ FH"HJF"  
O, >V4> &@ &F, N J(@: 8"N <4D". % P, : @< D">>, , 2"<JO, FH&@ 4 D">>, , <"H, D4>FH&@ <@ (JH F, D\, 2>@  
@ (D">4R4H &@2<@O>@FH4 <@: @\*ZN O, >V4> & @\$: "FH4 @SD"2@&">4b 4 HDJ\*@JFHD@6FH&" 4, 8"8  
BD"&4: @, & \*@: (@FD@R>@6 B, DFB, 8H4&, >, \$: "(@BD4bH-& F8"2Z&" Hf b >" JD@&&, 4N O42>4 4 O42>4 4N  
\*, H, 6. 1"R"FHJ' <@: @\*ZN <JOR4> >, &@FB4HZ&" H & \*JN, J&"O, >4b BD"&" O, >V4> >" F&@S@\* >@,  
&@: , 42Xb&: , >4, 4 F@&<, FH>@(@ >, F, >4b @H&, HFH&, >>@FH4 & &@BD@F"N F, 8FJ": \>@(@ 4 D, BD@\*J8H4&>@(@  
B@&, \*, >4b.

94. C, BD@\*J8H4&>@, 2\*@D@&\, - ^H@ F@FH@b>4, B@: >@(@ L424R, F8@(@, J<FH&, >>@(@ 4 F@P4": \>@(@  
\$: "(@B@: JR4b, " >, BD@FH@ @HFJHFH&4, \$@: , 2>, 6 4: 4 >, \*J(@& &@ &F, N &@BD@F"N, 8"F" V4Nf b  
D, BD@\*J8H4&>@6 F4FH, <Z 4 , , LJ>8P46 4 BD@P, FF@&. A@^H@<J D, BD@\*J8H4&>@, 2\*@D@&\,  
B@\*D"2J<, & ", H, RH@ J : ' \* , 6 , FH &@2<@O>@FH\ 4<, H \*@FH"&: b' VJ' J\*@&: , H&@D, >4, 4 \$, 2@B"F>J'  
B@: @&J' O42>\ 4 RH@ J >4N , FH &@2<@O>@FH\ &@FBD@42&@\*4H\ F, \$b, 4 RH@ @>4 &@: \>Z BD4>4<"H\  
D, T, >4, @ H@<, \*, : "H\ : 4 ^H@, 8@(\*" \*, : "H\ 4 8"8 R"FH@. A@F: , \* >, , JF: @&4, B@\*D"2J<, & ", H BD"&  
<JOR4> 4 O, >V4> \$ZH\ 4>L@D<4D@&">>Z<4 4 4<, H\ \*@FHJ B 8 \$, 2@B"F>Z<, ^LL, 8H4&>Z< ,  
\*@FHJ B>Z< 4 BD4, <: , <Z< <, H@\*" < B: ">4D@&">4b F, <\4 B@ 4N &Z\$@DJ, " H"8O, \*DJ(4< <, H@\*" <  
D, (J: 4D@&">4b \*, H@D@O\*, >4b B@ 4N &Z\$@DJ, 8@H@DZ, >, BD@H4&@D, R"H 2"8@>J, 4 BD"&@ 4<, H\ \*@FHJ B  
8 F@&H&, HFH&J' V4< JF: J("< & @\$: "FH4 @ND">Z 2\*@D@&\b, 8@H@DZ, B@2@&: 4: 4 \$Z O, >V4>"<  
\$: "(@B@: JR>@ BD@6H4 R, D, 2 ^H"B \$, D, <, >>@FH4 4 D@\*@& 4 BD, \*@FH"&4: 4 \$Z FJBDJO, F84< B"D"<  
>"4: JRT46 T">F 4<, H\ 2\*@D@&@(@ <: "\*" , >P". % F@&H&, HFH&44 F 42: @O, >>Z< &ZT, @BD, \*, : , >4, <  
D, BD@\*J8H4&>@(@ 2\*@D@&\b @ND">" D, BD@\*J8H4&>@(@ 2\*@D@&\b @BD, \*, : b, HFb 8"8 F@R, H">4, <, H@\*@& ,  
FB@F@S@& 4 JF: J(, 8@H@DZ, FB@F@S@FH&J' H D, BD@\*J8H4&>@<J 2\*@D@&\' 4 \$: "(@B@: JR4' 2" FR, H  
BD, \*JBD, O\*, >4b 4 JFHD">, >4b BD@S: , <, F&b2">>ZN F D, BD@\*J8H4&>Z< 2\*@D@&\, <. ?>" H"8O,  
&8: ' R", H @ND">J F, 8FJ": \>@(@ 2\*@D@&\b, P, : '\ 8@H@D@6 b&: b, HFb J: JRT, >4, O42>4 4 : 4R>ZN  
@H>@T, >46, " >, BD@FH@ @8"2">4, 8@>FJ: \H"H4&>ZN 4 <, \*4P4>F84N JF: J(, F&b2">>ZN F  
D, BD@\*J8H4&>@6 LJ>8P4, 6 4 2"\$@: , &">4b<4, B, D, "\*" & ", <Z<4 B@: @&Z< B, JH, <.

95. E JR, H@< &ZT, 42: @O, >>@(@ @BD, \*, : , >4b D, BD@\*J8H4&>Z, BD"&" @N&"HZ&" H >, 8@H@DZ, BD"&"  
R, : @&, 8", 8@H@DZ, JO, BD42>">Z & >"P4@>": \>ZN 2"8@>@\*H: \FH&"N, <, O\*J>"D@\*>ZN \*@8J<, >H"N B@  
BD"&"< R, : @&, 8" 4 \*DJ(4N F@&H&, HFH&J' V4N \*@8J<, >H"N ?D(">42"P44 ?SX, \*4>, >>ZN ="P46,  
BD4>bHZN >" @F>@&, 8@>F, >FJF". I 8"2">>Z, BD"&" 24O\*JHFb >" BD42>">44 @F>@&@(@ BD"&" &F, N  
FJBDJO, F84N B"D 4 @H\*, : \>ZN : 4P F&@S@\* >@ BD4>4<"H\ @H&, HFH&, >>@, D, T, >4, @H>@F4H, : \>@  
8@: 4R, FH&" F&@4N \*, H, 6, 4>H, D&": @& <, O\*J 4N D@O\*, >4, < 4 &D, <, >4 4N D@O\*, >4b 4 D"FB@: "(H\  
\*: b ^H@(@ >, @S@N\*4<@6 4>L@D<"P4, 6 4 FD, \*FH&"<4 4 BD"&, >" \*@FH4O, >4, <"8F4<": \>@ &ZF@8@(@  
JD@&>b F, 8FJ": \>@(@ 4 D, BD@\*J8H4&>@(@ 2\*@D@&\b. ] H@ H"8O, &8: ' R", H 4N BD"&@ BD4>4<"H\ D, T, >4b  
& @H>@T, >44 &@FBD@42&@\*FH&" B@H@<FH&" \$, 2 8"8@6 \$Z H@ >4 \$Z: @ \*4F8D4<4>"P44, BD4>JO\*, >4b 4  
>"F4: 4b, @ R, < (@&@D4HFb & \*@8J<, >H"N B@ BD"&"< R, : @&, 8". AD4 @FJV, FH&: , >44 ^H@(@ BD"&"  
FJBDJO, F84, B"DZ 4 @H\*, : \>Z, : 4P" \*@: O>Z JR4HZ&"H\ B@HD, \$>@FH4 F&@4N O4&JV4N 4 SJ\*JV4N  
\*, H, 6 4 F@&' @H&, HFH&, >>@FH\ B, D, \* @S@V, FH&@<. A@@VD, >4, @H&, HFH&, >>@(@ B@\*N@\*" 8  
@FJV, FH&: , >4' ^H4N BD"& &F, <4 : ' \*\<4 \*@: O>@ FH"H\ @F>@&@6 @F>@& @FJV, FH&: b, <ZN F B@<@V\  
BD"&4H, : \FH& 4 @S@V4> B@: 4H484 4 BD@ (D"<< & @\$: "FH4 D, BD@\*J8H4&>@(@ 2\*@D@&\b, &8: ' R" b  
B: ">4D@&">4, F, <\4. % D"<8"N 4N @S@b2"H: \FH& F: , \*J, H J\*, : bH\ BD4FH": \>@, &>4<">4, B@&VD, >4'  
D"&>@BD"&>ZN @H>@T, >46 <, O\*J B@: "<4 >" @F>@&, &2"4<>@(@ J&"O, >4b 4, & R"FH>@FH4,  
J\*@&: , H&@D, >4' B@HD, \$>@FH, 6 B@\*D@FH8@& & BD@F&, V, >44 4 JF: J("N, F H, < RH@SZ @>4 <@(: 4  
B@24H4&>@ 4 @H&, HFH&, >>@ @H>@F4H\Fb 8 F&@, 6 F, 8FJ": \>@FH4. C, BD@\*J8H4&>@, 2\*@D@&\, \*: b <>@ (4N  
: ' \* , 6 & F, (@\*>bT), < <4D, >, \*@FHJ B>@ & F4: J H"84N L"8H@D@&, 8"8: >, \*@FH"H@R>Z6 JD@&, >\

4>L@D<4D@&">>@FH4 @ F,8FJ":\>@FH4 R,:@&,8" 4 >,"\*,8&"H>@FH\ 4:4 B:@N@, 8"R,FH&@ 4>L@D<"P44 4  
JF:J( & @\$: "FH4 D,BD@\*J8H4&>@(@ 2\*@D@&\b; BD,@\$: "\*" >4, F,8FJ":\>@(@ B@&,\* ,>4b, F@BDbO,>>@(@ F  
B@&ZT,>>Z< D4F8@<; \*4F8D4<4>"P4@>>"b F@P4":\>"b BD"8H48"; >,( "H4&>@, @H>@T,>4, 8 O,>V4>"<  
4 \*,&@R8"<; " H"8O, @(D">4R,>>@FH\ &@2<@O>@FH,6 <>@(4N O,>V4> 4 \*,&@R,8 &:4bH\ >" F&@'  
B@:@&J' 4 D,BD@\*J8H4&>J' O42>\. ?F@\$,>>@ Jb2&4<Z<4 42-2" @HFJHFH&4b 4>L@D<"P44 4 \*@FHJB" 8  
F@&H&,HFH&J' V4< JF:J("< & \$@:\T4>FH&, FHD"> b&:b' HFb B@\*D@FH84. A@O4:Z, O,>V4>Z 4  
<JOR4>Z FH":84&"' HFb F@ FB,P4L4R,F84<4 BD@\$:,<"<4, F&b2">>Z<4 F D,BD@\*J8H4&>Z< 4  
F,8FJ":\>Z< 2\*@D@&\,<, 8@H@DZ, 2"R"FHJ' D,T"' HFb >,"\*,8&"H>@.

96. AD"&" R,:@&,8" O,>V4>Z &8:' R"' H & F,\$b , , BD"&@ @FJV,FH&:bH\ 8@>HD@:\ >"\* &@BD@F"<4 ,  
8"F"' V4<4Fb , , F,8FJ":\>@(@ B@&,\* ,>4b, &8:' R"b F,8FJ":\>@, 4 D,BD@\*J8H4&>@, 2\*@D@&\, , 4  
F&@\$\* >@ 4 @H&,HFH&,>>@ BD4>4<"H\ B@ >4< D,T,>4b \$,2 8"8@(@ \$Z H@ >4 \$Z:@ BD4>JO\*,>4b ,  
\*4F8D4<4>"P44 4 >"F4:4b. C"&>Z, &2"4<@@H>@T,>4b O,>V4> 4 <JOR4> & &@BD@F"N F,8FJ":\>ZN  
@H>@T,>46 4 D,BD@\*J8H4&>@(@ B@&,\* ,>4b, & H@< R4F:, B@:>@, J&"O,>4, >,BD48@F>@&,>>@FH4  
:4R>@FH4 , HD,SJ' H &2"4<>@(@ J&"O,>4b, F@(: "F4b 4 @SV,6 @H&,HFH&,>>@FH4 2" F,8FJ":\>@,  
B@&,\* ,>4, 4 ,(@ B@F:,\*FH&4b.

A@F: , \*FH&4b %3Q/EA3) " @HD"O" HFb >, H@: \8@ >" 2\*@D@&\, O, >V4>, >@ 4 >" &ZB@: >b, <ZN 4<4  
LJ>8P4bN <"H, D, 6 4 B@B, R4H, :, 6 4 >" 4N D@: 4 & @\$, FB, R, >44 ^8@>@<4R, F8@6 B@\*\*, DO84 F&@4N  
F, <, 6. A@F: , \*FH&4b %3Q/EA3) " 4 \*DJ(4N 2"\$@: , &">46, B, D, "\*" & , <ZN B@: @&Z< BJH, <, &  
F@P4": \>@< B: ">, ,





>, @SN@\*4<@FH4 D"FBD, \*, :, >4b >"(DJ284, @F@SZN B@HD, \$>@FH, 6 F, : \F84N O, >V4> 4  
O, >V4>-4>": 4\*& 4 <>@(@@SD"24b B@HD, \$>@FH, 6 O, >V4>, @SJF: @&:, >>ZN, & R"FH>@FH4,  
&@2D"FH>Z<4 4 F@P4": \>@-^8@><4R, F84<4 4 8J: \HJD>Z<4 D"2: 4R4b<4; BD4&:, R, >4, O, >V4>,  
@F@\$, >>@ <, FH>ZN O, >V4> 4 O, >V4> 42 R4F: " 8@d, >>ZN >"D@\*>@FH, 6, 8 @BD, \*, :, >4' 4  
BD@(>@24D@&">4' BD4@D4H, H@& 4 BD@(" << & @\$: "FH4 2\*D"&@ND">, >4b; 4 JFHD">, >4, &F, N  
BD, BbHFH&46, <, T"" V4N \*@FHJBJ 8 JF: J("< & @\$: "FH4 @ND">Z 2\*@D@&\b O, >V4> 4 @\$, FB, R, >4,  
T4D@8@(@ 8DJ(" JF: J( & @\$: "FH4 @ND">Z 2\*@D@&\b;

d) BD, \*@FH"&:, >4, O, >V4>"< \*@FHJB" 8 F4FH, <"< F@P4": \>@(@ @\$, FB, R, >4b >"  
D"&>@BD"&>ZN F <JORA>"<4 JF: @&4bN >" BD@HbO, >44 &F, 6 4N O42>4;

e) @\$, FB, R, >4, \$@:, , \*@FHJB>@(@, D"FBD@FHD">, >>@(@ 4 >, \*@D@(@FH@bV, (@  
&ZF@8@8"R, FH&, >>@(@ B, D&4R>@(@ <, \*48@-F">4H"D>@(@ @SF: JO4&">4b, & H@< R4F:, @ND">J  
F, 8FJ": \>@(@ 4 D, BD@\*J8H4&>@(@ 2\*@D@&\b, 8@H@d"b &8: ' R", H 4>L@d<"P4' 4 JF: J(4 & @\$: "FH4  
B: ">4D@&">4b F, <\ 4 4 J\*, :, >4, @F@S@(@ &>4<">4b @ND">, 2\*@D@&\b <"H, D4 4 @8"2">4' FD@R>@6  
"8JT, DF8@6 B@<@V4, 8"8 ^H@ BD, \*JF<"HD4&", HFb & AD@(" <<, \*, 6FH&46 ; , O\*J>"D@\*>@6  
8@>L, D, >P44 B@ >"D@\*>@F, :, >4' 4 D"2&4H4' ;

f) B, D, FHD@68" F4FH, <Z <, \*48@-F">4H"D>@6 4>L@d<"P44, JF: J( 4 BD@L, FF4@>": \>@6  
B@\*(@H@&84 \*: b D"\$@H>48@& 2\*D"&@ND">, >4b, F H, < RH@SZ @>4 <@(: 4 JR4HZ&"H\ (>\*, D>J'  
BD@\$: , <"H48J 4 J\*&:, H&@DbH\ B@HD, \$>@FH4 B@: \2@&"H, :, 6 & B: ">, &: "\*", >4b >"&Z8"<4  
<, O: 4R>@FH>ZN @H>@T, >46 4 @SV, >4b, " H"8O, J&"O"H\ BD"&@ B@: \2@&"H: b >" F@ND">, >4, H"6>Z  
: 4R>@6 O42>4 4 8@>L4\*, >P4": \>@FH4; H"8@(@ D@\*" JF: J(4, 4>L@d<"P4b 4 BD@L, FF4@>": \>"b  
B@\*(@H@&8" \*@: O>Z @F>@&Z&"H\Fb >" P, : @FH>@< B@\*N@\*, ;

g) @\$, FB, R, >4, BD, \*@FH"&:, >4b &F, N JF: J( & @\$: "FH4 2\*D"&@ND">, >4b 4 \*, 6FH&46  
D"\$@H>48@& ^H@6 FL, DZ & F@@H&, HFH&44 F B@: @O, >4b<4 @ BD"&"N R, : @&, 8" 4 ^H4R, F84<4 4  
BD@L, FF4@>": \>Z<4 >@D<"<4, " H"8O, >@D<"<4, JR4HZ&" V4<4 (>\*, D>J' BD@\$: , <"H48J, BD4  
@8"2">44 JF: J( & @\$: "FH4 @ND">Z 2\*@D@&\b O, >V4>, @SJF: @&:, >>ZN B@: JR, >4, < @H&, HFH&, >>@(@,  
\*@SD@&@: \>@(@ 4 @F@2> ">>@(@ F@(: "F4b; B@@VD, >4, D"2D"\$@H84, @FJV, FH&:, >4b 4 D"FBD@FHD">, >4b &  
^H@6 F&b24 8@\*, 8F@& >@D< B@&, \*, >4b, @F>@&">>ZN >" FJV, FH&J' V4N <, O\*J>"D@\*>ZN 8@\*, 8F"N  
<, \*4P4>F8@6 ^H484, " H"8O, ^H4R, F84N BD4>P4B"N, 8@H@dZ<4 DJ8@&@\*FH&J' HFb & F&@, 6  
\*, bH: \>@FH4 \*DJ(4, <, \*4P4>F84, D"\$@H>484;

h) BD4>bH4, &F, N >, @SN@\*4<ZN <, D \*: b 4F8@d, >, >4b BD"8H484 &D, \*>@(@, >,  
@SJF: @&:, >>@(@ <, \*4P4>F8@6 >"\*@S>@FH' 4: 4 BD4>J\*4H, : \>@(@ <, \*4P4>F8@(@ &<, T"H, : \FH&", "  
H"8O, BD"8H484 >, F@@H&, HFH&J' V, (@ 4 RD, 2<, D>@(@ BD4<, >, >4b O, >V4>"<4 ; 8"DFH&, >>ZN FD, \*FH&  
4 @\$, FB, R, >4, BD, \*@FH"&:, >4b &F, < O, >V4>"< >"\*: , O"V4< @SD"2@< B@\*(@H@&:, >>Z< B, DF@>": @<  
B@: >@6 4>L@d<"P44 @S 4<, ' V4NFb J >4N &"D4">H"N, &8: ' R"b \*">>Z, @ &, D@bH>@6 B@: \2, 4  
&@2<@O>ZN B@S@R>ZN \*, 6FH&4bN;

i) J8D, B: , >4, 4 B, D, @D4, >H"P4b <, \*48@-F">4H"D>@(@ @SF: JO4&">4b, & R"FH>@FH4  
B, D&4R>@(@ <, \*48@-F">4H"D>@(@ @SF: JO4&">4b, & P, : bN @\$, FB, R, >4b &F, @SV, (@ \*@FHJB" O, >V4> 4  
\*, &@R, 8 8 8"R, FH&, >>@<J <, \*48@-F">4H"D>@<J @SF: JO4&">4' , F H, < RH@SZ J: JRT4H\ F@FH@b>4,  
2\*D"&@ND">, >4b 4 J<, >\T4H\ FH, B, >\ <"H, D4>F8@6 2"\$@:, &," <@FH4, " H"8O, \*@S4H\Fb @& &F, < <4D,  
\*@FH4O, >4b F@(: "F@&">>@6 P, : 4 F>4O, >4b 8 2000 (@\*J 8@LL4P4, >H" <"H, D4>F8@6 F<, DH>@FH4 B@  
<, >\T, 6 <, D, >" 50 BD@P, >H@& @H JD@&>b 1990 (@\*" 4 , V, >"B@: @&4>J 8 2015 (@\*J; @\$, FB, R, >4,  
BD, \*@FH"&:, >4b >, @SN@\*4<ZN JF: J( >" &F, N JD@&>bN F4FH, <Z 2\*D"&@ND">, >4b; 4 F8@d, 6T, , , >@ >,  
B@2\*>, , 2015 (@\*", @\$, FB, R, >4, \*@FHJB>@FH4 JF: J( & @\$: "FH4 @ND">Z D, BD@\*J8H4&>@(@ 2\*@D@&\b &  
D"<8"N F4FH, <Z B, D&4R>@(@ <, \*48@-F">4H"D>@(@ @SF: JO4&">4b \*: b &F, N : 4P F@@H&, HFH&J' V4N  
&@2D"FH@&;

j) BD42>">4, 4 D, T, >4, BD@S: , <Z, F&b2">>@6 F B@F: , \*FH&4b<4 \*: b 2\*@D@&\b BD, DZ&">4b  
\$, D, <, >>@FH4 & >, \$, 2@B"V>ZN JF: @&4bN, & 8"R, FH&, @\*>@6 42 @F>@&>ZN BD@S: , < F4FH, <Z

@\$V, FH&, >>@(@ 2\*D"&@ND">, >4b, 8"8 ^H@ BD, \*JF<@HD, >@ & BJ>8H, 8.25

q) 4>H, (D"P4b BF4N@H, D"B, &H4R, F8@(@ @SF: JO4&">4b & D"<8"N F4FH, < B, D&4R>@(@  
<, \*48@-F">4H"D>@(@ @SF: JO4&">4b 4: 4 >" \*DJ(4N F@H&, HFH&J' V4N JD@&>bN, D"2D"\$@H8"  
&FB@<@("H, : \>ZN BD@("D" << 4 @\$, FB, R, >4, B@\*(@H@&84 D"\$@H>48@& F4FH, <Z B, D&4R>@(@  
<, \*48@-F">4H"D>@(@ @SF: JO4&">4b F P, : \ ' &Zb&: , >4b 4 : , R, >4b \* , &JT, 8 4 O, >V4> &F, N  
&@2D"FH&&, 8@H@DZ, FH": 4 O, DH&"<4 >"F4: 4b, & 8"8@6 SZ H@ >4 \$Z: @ L@D<, , @F@\$, >>@ \$ZH@&&@(  
>"F4: 4b, B@: @&@(@ >"\*DJ("H, : \FH&" 4: 4 \*DJ(4N L@D< (DJ\$@(@ @SD"V, >4b & F&b24 F &@DJJO, >>Z<4 4  
>, &@DJJO, >>Z<4 8@>L: 48H"<4 ;

r) F@\*, 6FH&4, D"FBD@FHD">, >4' @SV, FH&, >>@6 4>L@D<"P44 @ BD, 4<JV, FH&"N (DJ\*>@(@  
&F8"D<: 4&">4b \* , H, 6; 42JR, >4, BJH, 6 4 FD, \*FH& B@: >@6 D, ": 42"P44 B@: @O, >46 ; , O\*J>"D@\*>@(@  
8@\*, 8F" <"D8, H4>(" 2"<, >4H, : , 6 (DJ\*>@(@ <@: @8" %? 1/\_ = 3E+K 4 BD, \*@FH&: &, >4, <"H, Db<  
&@2<@O>@FH, 6 \*: b (DJ\*>@(@ &F8"D<: 4&">4b F&@4N \* , H, 6 BJH, < @8"2">4b ' D4\*4R, F8@6 ,  
^8@>@<4R, F8@6 , BD"8H4R, F8@6 4 BF4N@: @ (4R, F8@6 B@\*\* , DO84 ;

s) F@2\*">4, <, N">42<@& \*: b B@\*\* , DO84 >, BD"&4H, : \FH&, >>ZN @D(">42"P46 , @F@\$ , >>@  
O, >F84N @D(">42"P46 , BD@L, FF4@>": \>ZN (DJBB 4 \*DJ(4N @D(">@&, 2">4<" V4NFb &@BD@F"<4  
J: JRT, >4b @ND">Z 2\*@D@&b \* , &@R, 8 4 O, >V4>, 4 4N BD4&: , R, >4, , 8@(" ^H@ >, @\$N@\*4<@, 8  
BD@P, FFJ D"2D"\$@H84 (@FJ\*"DFH&, >>@6 B@: 4H41.2 O TD[ (BD"8HF7 1 TfO TD(- 4j / F7 1 Tf1.2 O TD[ (8@(\*) -

) , bH : \>@FH\ , 8@H@d"b \*@: O>" @FJV, FH&: bH\Fb

107. AD"&4H : \FH&"<4 , & F@HDJ\*>4R, FH&, F >, BD"&4H : \FH&, >>Z<4 @D(">42"P4b<4 , FD, \*FH&"<4  
<"FF&@6 4>L@d<"P44 , R"FH>Z< F, 8H@d@< 4 F@&H&, HFH&J' V4<4 <, O\*J>"D@\*>Z<4 @D(">42"P4b<4 ,  
&8: ' R"b @D(">Z F4FH, <Z ?D(">42"P44 ?SX, \*4>, >>ZN ="P46 , F@&H&, HFH&, >>@:

a) J\* , ; , >4 , BD4@d4H, H->@(& >4<">4b @FJV, FH&: , >4' 8"8 L@d<": \>ZN, H"8 4  
>, L@d<": \>ZN @\$D"2@&"H : \>ZN BD@(D"<< , 8@H@dZ, B@<@(" H 4 B@2&@: b' H O , >V4>"< D"2&4&"H\ J  
F, \$b RJ&FH&@ F"<@J&"O , >4b , BD4@\$D, H"H\ 2->">4b , BD4>4<"H\ D, T , >4b @H>@F4H : \>@ F&@ , (@ 2\*@D@&\b  
4 \$D"H\ >" F, \$b @H&, HFH&, >>@FH\ 2" ^H@ , \*@\$4&"H\Fb &2"4<>@(@ J&"O , >4b & @BD@F"N , 8"F"" V4NFb  
B@: @&@6 O42>4 4 \* , H@d@O\* , >4b , 4 8@H@dZ , 4>L@d<4DJ' H <JOR4> @ &"O>@FH4 @ND">Z 2\*@D@&\b 4  
@\$ , FB, R , >4b \$: "(@B@: JR4b O , >V4> , BD4 J\* , ; , >44 @F@\$@(& & >4<">4b BD@(D"<<"< , D"FFR4H">>Z<  
8"8 >" <JOR4> , H"8 4 >" O , >V4> , & D"<8"N 8@H@dZN "8P , >H \* , ; , HFb >" 4F8@d , > , >4 , &D , \*>ZN  
BD , \*FH"&: , >46 4 BD"8H484 , &8: ' R"b 8": , R"V4 , @B, D"P44 >" O , >F84N B@: @&ZN @D(">"N ,  
BD , \*B@RH , >4 , D@O\* , >4' FZ>" (RH@ B@d@O\* , H BD"8H48J J< , DV&: , >4b B: @\*" O , >F8@(@ B@: " 4  
@BD , \* , ; , >4b B@: " D , \$ , >8" \*@ D@\*@& \* : b D, T , >4b @BD@F" @ BD, DZ&">44 \$ , D , < , >>@FH4 ) , D">> , ,  
&FJJB: , >4 , & \$D"8 , &8: ' R"b \$D"84 F \* , H<4 , >"F4: 4 , & @H>@T , >44 O , >V4> , F, 8FJ": \>J'  
^8FB: J"H"P4' , B@: @&@ , BD4>JO\* , >4 , , 8@H@d@ , 4>@(\*" BD4&\*4H 8 4>L4P4D@&">4' %3Q/EA3) @< 4  
\*DJ(4< 2"\$@: , &">4b< , B, D , \*"&" , <Z< B@: @&Z< BJH , < , 2: @JB@HD, \$: , >4 , >"D8@H48"<4 ,  
\*4F8D4<4>"P4' @ &H>@T , >44 \* , &@R, 8 4 O , >V4> BD4 D"FBD , \* , ; , >44 BD@\*@&@: \FH&4b , 4 \*DJ(4N  
&D , \*>ZN BD , \*FH"&: , >46 4 BD"8H484 , 8"F"" V4NFb O42>4 , 2\*@D@&\b 4 \$: "(@B@: JR4b O , >V4> , 4  
BD42">4 , H@(@ , RH@ @BD , \* , ; , >>Z , &4\*Z H"8@6 BD"8H484 <@(JH BD , \*FH"&: bH\ F@\$@6 >"DJT , >4 , BD"&  
R : @& , 8" 4 BD4>P4B@& < , \*4P4>F8@6 ^H484 ;

b) @FJV, FH&: , >4 , F@P4": \>@6 B@: 4H484 4 B@: 4H484 & @\$: "FHbN D"2&4H4b : ' \*F84N D, FJDF@& ,  
@\$D"2@&">4b 4 2">bH@FH4 \* : b : 48&4\*"P44 >4V, HZ FD, \*4 O , >V4> F P , : \ ' J< , >\T , >4b 4N  
B@\* & , DO , >>@FH4 2"\$@: , &">4b< 4 J: JRT , >4b 4N F@FH@b>4b 2\*@D@&\b ;

c) B@>VD , >4 , <JOR4> 8 D"&>@<J JR"FH4' & @&FB4H">44 \* , H, 6 4 &ZB@: > , >44 \*@<"T> , 6  
D"\$@HZ 4 @\$ , FB, R , >4 , 4N L4>">F@&@(@ JR"FH4b & F@\* , DO">44 F&@4N F , < , 6 , \*"O , , F: 4 @>4 > ,  
O4&JH &< , FH, F >4<4 ;

d) J 1 , 8: 8. O(FD& , >44) - 6OO(\*@OO(FD<OO(4) - 6OO(@\$, F283- 1.25 TD484) ] TJ/ F2 1 Tf. "N) ] TJ- 18.

g) BD42>">4, @F@SZN B@HD, \$>@FH, 6 B@\*D@FH8@& 4 @FJV, FH&:, >4, 8@>8D, H>ZN  
F@&H&, HFH&J' V4N BD@("D" <<, 8"F" V4NFb, >"BD4<, D, BD@F&, V, >4b 4 BD, \*@FH"&:, >4b 4>L@D<"P44 B@  
&@BD@F" < B@: @&@(@ 4 D, BD@\*J8H4&>@(@ 2\*@D@&b 4 @ 2"\$@:, &">4bN, B, D, "\*" &," <ZN B@: @&Z< BJH, <,  
&8: ' R"b %3Q/EA3) , F JR, H@< BD"& D, \$, >8" 4 LJ>8P46, BD"& 4 @\$b2">>@FH, 6 D@\*4H:, 6 &  
F@&H&, HFH&44 F BJ>8H@< 107e &ZT, ;

h) D"2D"\$@H8" <, D@BD4bH46, >"BD"&:, >>ZN >" J<, >\T, >4, >, F@D"2<, D>@(@ 4 &@2D"FH" V, (@  
SD, <,>4 O,>V4>, 8@H@DZ, &ZB@: >b' H <>@(@R4F:, >>Z, LJ>8P44 & F, <\, 4 @\$V4>, , BJH, <  
@8"2">4b 4< >"\*: , O"V, 6 B@\*\*, DO84 4 @FJV, FH&:, >4b <,\*4P4>F84<4 4 F@P4": \>Z<4 F: JOS" <4  
BD@("D" << \*: b >4N;

i) BD4>bH4, B@: @O, >46 \*: b @\$, FB, R, >4b H@(@, RH@SZ JF: @&4b HDJ\*", &8: ' R"b @BD@FZ,  
8"F" V4, Fb &@2>"(D"O\*, >4b 4 BD@\*&4O, >4b O, >V4> B@ F: JOS, >" &F, N JD@&>bN F4FH, <Z  
2\*D"&@ND">, >4b, 4<, : 4 >,\*4F8D4<4>"P4@>>Z6 N"D"8H, D 4 F@&H&, HFH&@&": 4 FBD"&, \*: 4&Z< 4  
BD@L, FF4@>: \>Z< FH">"DH" <, RH@ B@2@&: 4: @ SZ 4< D"\$@H" \ ^LL, 8H4&>@;

j) @\$, FB, R, >4, H@(@, RH@SZ 4>L@D<"P4b 4 BD@L, FF4@>": \>"b B@\*(@H@&8" B@ &@BD@F" <  
2\*D"&@ND">, >4b 4 B4H">4b FH": 4 >,@HX, <:, <@6 R"FH" &F, N BD@("D" << : 48&4\*"P44 >, (D" <@H@>FH4  
FD, \*4 &2D@F: @(@ >"F:, >4b 4 T8@: \>ZN JR, \$>ZN BD@("D" <<, >"R4">"b F >"R": \>@(@ JD@&>b;

k) B@\*(@H@&8" 4 @FJV, FH&:, >4, 8"<B">46 & FD, \*FH&"N 4>L@D<"P44 4 4>L@D<"P4@>>@-  
@SD"2@&"H: \>ZN BD@("D" <<, 8@H@DZ, @\$, FB, R4&"' H 4>L@D<4D@&">4, O, >V4> 4 \*, @&R, 8 @\$  
@B" F>@FHbN \*: b 2\*@D@&b 4 \*DJ(4N D4F8"N, @SJF: @&:, >>ZN 2: @JB@HD, \$:, >4, < ": 8@(@: , < 4  
>"D8@H4R, F84<4 FD, \*FH&"<4 4 BD4&Z8">4, < 8 4N JB@HD, \$:, >4' , 4 @FJV, FH&:, >4, FHD"H, (46 4  
BD@("D" <<, >"BD"&:, >>ZN >" 4>L@D<4D@&">4, >"F:, >4b @ &D, \*, 2: @JB@HD, \$:, >4b ": 8@(@: , < 4  
>"D8@H4R, F84<4 FD, \*FH&"<4 4 BD4&Z8">4b 8 4N JB@HD, \$:, >4' 4 F@\*, 6FH&4, D, "\$4: 4H" P44 4  
&@FFH">@&:, >4' ;

l) D"2D"\$@H8" 4 @FJV, FH&:, >4, &F, @SX, <: ' V4N 4 B@F: , \*@&"H: \>ZN BD@("D" << B@  
BD@L4: "8H48, , \*4"(>@FH48, 4 : , R, >4' @FH, @B@D@2" - 2"\$@:, &">4b, 8@H@DZ< FHD"\*\*\* H  
BD, 4<JV, FH&, >>@ O, >V4>Z;

m) D"2D"\$@H8" 4/4: 4 J8D, B:, >4, BD@("D" << 4 JF: J(, &8: ' R"b 8"<B">44 & FD, \*FH&"N  
<"FF@&@6 4>L@D<"P44, 8@H@DZ, 2">4<" HFb &@BD@F" <4 BD@L4: "8H484, D">>, 6 \*4"(>@FH484 4  
: , R, >4b D"8" (DJ\*4, T, 684 <"H84 4 \*DJ(4N L@D< D"8@&ZN 2"\$@:, &">46, 2"HD"(4&" V4N  
D, BD@\*J8H4&>J' F4FH, <J;

n) J<, >\T, >4, ^8@: @ (4R, F84N D4F8@&, 8@H@DZ, F@2\*" H &F, \$@: \TJ' J(D@2J \*: b 2\*@D@&b  
: ' \*, 6, @F@\$, >>@ & D"6@>"N 4 @\$V4>"N BD@O4&">4b \$, \*>@HZ; BD4<, >, >4, @F<@HD4H: \>@(@  
B@\*N@\*", BD, \*JF<@HD, >>@(@ & C4@-\*, -/ ">, 6DF8@6 \*, 8: "D" P44 B@ @8DJO" V, 6 FD, \*, 4 D"2&4H4' ,  
BD4>bH@6 >" 7@>L, D, >P44 ?D(">42" P44 ?\$X, \*4>, >>ZN = "P46 B@ @8DJO" V, 6 FD, \*, 4  
D"2&4H4' 18/, 4 BD, \*JF<@HD, H &8: ' R, >4, @HR, H-@FH4 @\$ @B" F>@FHbN \*: b 2\*@D@&b O, >V4>,  
@\$JF: @&:, >>ZN ^8@: @ (4R, F84<4 L"8H@D" <4, & BD@P, FF 8@>HD@: b 2" @FJV, FH&:, >4, < A@&, FH84 \*>b >"  
MMI &, 8 19/;

o) 4>L@D<4D@&">4, O, >V4>, <,\*48@&, DJ8@&@\*bV4N D"\$@H>48@& 4 @\$V, FH&, >>@FH4 @  
F, D\, 2>ZN, >@ BD, \*@H&D" H4<ZN @B" F>@FHbN \*: b 2\*@D@&b, @SJF: @&:, >>ZN JB@HD, \$:, >4, < H"\$R>ZN  
42\*, : 46, 4 @ >,@SN@\*4<@FH4 BD4>bH4b D, (J: bH4&>ZN 4 BD@F&, H4H: \F84N <, D \*: b F@8D"V, >4b  
<"FTH"\$@& 8JD, >4b & 8"R, FH&, &"O>ZN <, D@BD4bH46, >"BD"&:, >>ZN >" F@\*, 6FH&4, @ND">, 2\*@D@&b  
: ' \*, 6 4 BD@L4: "8H48J 2"\$@:, &">46;

p) @\$, FB, R, >4, H@(@, RH@SZ & JR, \$>ZN BD@("D" <<"N <,\*4P4>F84N JR, \$>ZN 2"&,\* , >46 4 &  
D"<8"N \*DJ(@6 BD@L, FF4@>": \>@6 <,\*4P4>F8@6 B@\*(@H@&84 SZ: 4 BD, \*JF<@HD, >Z JR4HZ&"' V4,

(, >\*, D>J' BD@\$: , <"H48J &F, @\$X, <: ' V4, 4 @\$b2"H, : \>Z, 8JDFZ B@ &@BD@F" < @ND">Z 2\*@D@&\b

g) B@\*\*,DO8" 4 J8D,B:,>4, >"P4@>":\>@(@ B@H,>P4": " B@ D"2D"\$@H8, 4 F@&,DT,>FH&@&">4' JR4HZ&"' V4N (>\*,D>J' BD@\$:,<"H48J B@:4H484 4 BD@D"<<, 8"F"' V4Nfb %3Q/EA3) " 4 \*DJ(4N 2"\$@:,&">46, B,D,\*"&",<ZN B@:@&Z< BJH,<,&8:' R"b BD,\*@FH"&:,>4, D,FJDF@& 4 FD,\*FH& O,>V4>"<, 8@H@DZ, >,FJH @F>@&>@, \$D,<b B@ @\$,FB,R,>4' JN@\*" 4:4 @8"2">4b ^8@>@<4R,F8@6 B@\*\*,DO84 \*:b :4P, 4>L4P4D@&">>ZN %3Q/EA3) @< 4:4 2"HD@>JHZN B">\*,<4,6, " H"8O, @FH"&T4NFb & O4&ZN R:,>@& F,<,6, @F@\$,>>@ \* ,H,6 4 BD,FH"D,:ZN;

h) @D(">42"P4b F,<4>"D@& 4 FB,P4":\>@6 @SD"2@&"H:,\>@-JR,\$>@6 B@\*(@H@&84 \*:b D@\*4H,:>6, DJ8@&@\*bV4N D"\$@H>48@& 4 :4P, L@D<4DJ' V4N @\$V,FH&,>>@, <>,>4, >" &F,N JD@&>bN @\$V4>Z, &8:' R"b D:4(4@2>ZN 4 HD"\*4P4@>>ZN :4\*,D@&, B@ @BD@F"< BD@L4:"8H484 %3Q/EA3) " 4 \*DJ(4N 2"\$@:,&">46, B,D,\*"&",<ZN B@:@&Z< BJH,<,& 4 4N B@F:,\*FH&46 8"8 \*:b O,>V4>,> H"8 4 <JORA> &F,N @2D"FH@&;

i) BD,\*@FH"&:,>4, &F,< O,>V4>"< 4 <,\*4P4>F84< D"\$@H>48"< &F,6 F@&H&,HFH&J' V,6 4>L@D<"P44 4 2">46 @ B,D,\*"&",<ZN B@:@&Z< BJH,< 2"\$@:,&">4bN, & H@< R4F:,& @ %3Q/EA3) , 4 S,D,<,>>@FH4, " H"8O, @\$ 4N B@F:,\*FH&4bN \*:b \*,H,6, &8:' R"b (DJ\*>@, &F8"D<:4&">4, ;

j) @8"2">4, B@<@V4 O,>V4>"< 4 4N @L4P4":\>Z< 4 >,@L4P4":\>Z< @D(">42"P4b< & D"2D"\$@H8, 4 D"FT4D,>44 ^LL,8H4&>ZN 4>L@D<"P4@>>@-BD@F&,H4H: \F84N BD@D"<<, BD,\*>"2">R,>>ZN 8"8 \*:b <JORA>,> H"8 4 \*:b O,>V4>,> 4 & @\$,FB,R,>44 4N JR"FH4b & D"2D"\$@H8, , @FJV,FH&:,>44 4 8@>HD@:,> 2" 4FB@:>,>4,< ^4N BD@D"<<;

k) J\*:,>4, &F,FH@D@>>,(@ &>4<">4b F@\*,6FH&4' JFH">@&:,>4' @F>@&">>ZN >" &2"4<>@< J&"O,>44 4 D"&>@BD"&>ZN @H@>T,>46 <,O\*J B@:"<4 4, & R"FH>@FH4, J\*@&:,H&@D,>4' B@HD,\$>@FH,6 B@\*D@FH8@& & @\$D"2@&">44 4 JF:J("N, F H,< RH@\$Z \*"H 4< &@2<@O>@FH\ 8@>FHDJ8H4&>@ 4 @H&,HFH&,>>@ @H>@F4H\Fb 8 F&@,<J B@:@&<J B@&,\*,>4' ;

l) D"2D"\$@H8" \*:b <JORA> &F,N @2D"FH@& 4 \*:b B@\*D@FH8@& <JOF8@(@ B@:" >" @F>@&, BD42">4b LJ>8P46 D@\*4H,:>6, @ 8@H@DZN (@&@D4HFb & BJ>8H, 107e &ZT, , 8@>8D,H>ZN BD@D"<< , >"BD"&:,>>ZN >" BD,\*@FH"&:,>4, B@:>@6 4 H@R>@6 4>L@D<"P44 @ \$,2@B"F>@< 4 @H&,HFH&,>>@< B@:@&< 4 D,BD@\*J8H4&>@< B@&,\*,>44, &8:' R"b BD,\*>"2">R,>>Z, \*:b <JORA> \*@SD@&@:\>Z, , F@&H&,HFH&J' V4, 4 ^LL,8H4&>Z, <,H@\*Z BD@L4:"8H484 %3Q/EA3) " 4 \*DJ(4N 2"\$@:,&">46, B,D,\*"&",<ZN B@:@&Z< BJH,<,&8:' R"b \*@SD@&@:\>@, @2\*,DO">4, 4 BD4<,>,>4, BD,2,D&"H4&@&;

m) @\$,FB,R,>4, BD,\*@FH"&:,>4b FJBDO,F84< B"D"< 4 @H\*:,>Z< :4P"< R,D,2 F4FH,<J B,D&4R>@6 <,\*48@-F">4H"D>@6 B@<@V4 &F,\$@V,(@ \*@FHJB" 8 F@&H&,HFH&J' V4< 4 \*@FHJB>Z< BD@L4:"8H4R,F84< JF:J("<,&8"F"' V4<Fb 2"\$@:,&">46, B,D,\*"&",<ZN B@:@&Z< BJH,<,&8:' R"b %3Q/EA3) , 4 @8"2">4, O,>V4>"< \$@:,& , T4D@8@6 8@>FJ:\H"4&>@6 B@<@V4 4 \*@SD@&@:\>ZN 4 8@>L4\*,>P4":\>ZN JF:J(, F&b2">>ZN F \*4"(>@FH48@6 4 : ,R,>4,<; @\$,FB,R,>4, , 8@(" ^H@ &@2<@O>@, F>"\$O,>4b <,\*4P4>F84N F:JO\$ &ZF@8@8"R,FH&,>>Z<4 BD,2,D&"H4"<4, " H"8O, <,\*48"<,>H"<4 \*:b : ,R,>4b 2"\$@:,&">46, B,D,\*"&",<ZN B@:@&Z< BJH,<;

n) @8"2">4, B@\*\*,DO84 BD@D"<<"< , & 285N:8@4@DZ@B@42214Hf2.3125 TD[(>"BD") ]TB,>\' (@8"2"><)







BD@("D"<<Z 4 JF:J(4 >" \$"2, @\$V4>, BD,F:,\*J' V4, P,:\' J\*@&:,H&@D,>4, 8@>8D,H>ZN B@HD,\$>@FH,6  
O,>V4> & @\$:"FH4 @ND">Z 2\*@D@&\b;

c) F@2\*">4, <,FH>ZN F:JOS 2\*D"&@ND">,>4b, 8@H@DZ, FB@F@FH&@&":4 \$Z BD4&:,R,>4'  
>"F,:,>4b 8 \*,bH,: \>@FH4, BD@&@\*4<@6 >" JD@&>, @\$V4> F JR,H@< (>\*,D>ZN "FB,8H@&,  
@\$ ,FB,R,>4' JN@\*" F@FH&,>>Z<4 F4:"<4 4 @FJV,FH&:,>4' FB,P4":\>@ D"2D"\$@H">>ZN BD@("D"<<  
BD@L4:"8H484 2"\$@:,&">46;

113. G, D<4> ">"F4: 4, & @H>@T, >44 O, >V4>" @2>"R", H : ' \$@6 F@&, DT, >>Z6 >" @F>@&">44 B@: @&@(@ BD42>"8" "8H >"F4: 4b, 8@H@DZ6 BD4R4>b, H 4: 4 <@O, H BD4R4>4H\ &D, \* L424R, F8@<J, B@: @&@<J 4: 4 BF4N@: @(4R, F8@<J 2\*@D@&' O, >V4>Z 4: 4 FHD"\*">4b, " H"8O, J(D@2Z F@&, DT, >4b H"84N "8H@&, BD4>JO\*, >4, 4: 4 BD@42&&@: \>@, : 4T, >4, F&@\$@\*Z, SJ\*\ H@ & @\$V, FH&, >>@6 4: 4 : 4R>@6 O42>4. E@&H&, HFH&, >>@ >"F4: 4, & @H>@T, >44 O, >V4> @N&"HZ&", H F: , \*J' V4, F: JR"4, >@ >, @(D">4R4&", HFb 4<4:

a) L424R, F8@, , B@: @&@, 4 BF4N@: @(4R, F8@, >"F4: 4, , 8@H@D@, 4<, , H <, FH@ & F, <\, , &8: ' R"b >">, F, >4, B@\$@, &, B@: @&@, BD4>JO\*, >4, & @H>@T, >44 \*, &@R, 8 & F, <\, , >"F4: 4, , F&b2">>@, F BD4\*">Z<, 42>"F4: @&">4, O, >Z <JO, <, 8": , R"V4, @B, D"P44 >" O, >F84N B@: @&ZN @D(">"N 4 \*DJ(4, HD"\*4P4@>>Z, &4\*Z BD"8H484, >">@FbV4, JV, D\$ O, >V4>"<, &>, \$D"R>@, >"F4: 4, 4 >"F4: 4, , F&b2">>@, F ^8FB: J"H"P4, 6;

b) L424R, F8@, , B@: @&@, 4 BF4N@: @(4R, F8@, >"F4: 4, , 8@H@D@, 4<, , H <, FH@ & @\$V, FH&, & P, : <@, &8: ' R"b 42>"F4: @&">4, , B@: @&@, BD4>JO\*, >4, , B@: @&@, \*@<@("H: \FH&@ 4 2"BJ(4&">4, >" D"\$@H, & JR, \$>ZN 2"&, \*, >4bN 4 & \*DJ(4N <, FH"N, H@D(@&: ' O, >V4>"<4 4 BD4>JO\*, >4, 8 BD@FH4HJP44;

c) L424R, F8@, , B@: @&@, 4 BF4N@: @(4R, F8@, >"F4: 4, F@ FH@D@>Z 4: 4 BD4 B@BJFH4H: \FH&, (@FJ\*"DFH&", (\*, \$Z @>@ >4 BD@4FN@\*4: @.

114.

4: 4 : 4P, >, F&b2">>ZN \$D"R>Z<4 J2"<4, D, \*8@ FH">@&bHfb \*@FH@b>4, < (: "F>@FH4, 4, H"84<  
@\$D"2@<, H"84, F: JR"4 HDJ">@ &Zb&4H\ . ) "O, 8@(" @ H"84N F: JR"bN >"F4: 4b F@@\$V", Hfb,  
2"V4H4H\ O, DH&J 4: 4 >"8"2"H\ &4>@&>ZN : 4P R"FH@ >, J\*", Hfb.

118. ="F4: 4, & @H>@T, >44 O, >V4> b&: b, Hfb @\*>4< 42 BD@b&: , >46 4FH@D4R, F84 F: @O4&T4NFb  
>, D"&>ZN &: "FH>ZN @H>@T, >46 <, O\*J <JOR4>"<4 4 O, >V4>"<4, RH@ BD4&: @ 8 \*@<4>4D@&">4'  
>"\* O, >V4>"<4 4 \*4F8D4<4>"P44 & @H>@T, >44 O, >V4> F@ FH@D@>Z <JOR4>, " H"8O, BD, BbHFH&J, H  
&F, FH@D@>, <J J: JRT, >4' B@: @O, >4b O, >V4>. ="F4: 4, & @H>@T, >44 O, >V4> & H, R, >4, &F, 6 4N  
O42>4 @\$JF: @&: , >@ (: "&>Z< @\$D"2@< 8J: \HJD>Z<4 HD"\*4P4b<4, & R"FH>@FH4 >, ("H4&>Z<  
&@2\*, 6FH&4, < @BD, \*, : , >>ZN HD"\*4P4@>>ZN <, H@\*@& 4: 4 @\$ZR", & 4 &F, N "8H@& ^8FHD, <42<" ,  
F&b2">>@ (F D"2: 4R4b<4 B@ BD42>"8J D"F@&@6 BD4>"\*: , O>@FH4, B@: " , b2Z8" 4: 4 D: : 4(44, RH@  
FB@F@SFH&J, H F@ND">, >4' B@\*R4>, >>@ ( @ FH"HJF" O, >V4>Z & F, <\, , >" D"\$@H, , & @\$V4>, 4 &  
@\$V, FH&, . ="F4: 4, & @H>@T, >44 O, >V4> JFJ(J\$: b, Hfb F@P4": \>Z< \*"&: , >4, <, (: "&>Z< @\$D"2@<  
RJ&FH&&< FHZ\*", >, B@2&@: b' V4< O, >V4>"< F@@\$V"H\ @\$ @BD, \*, : , >>ZN "8H"N, 8@H@DZ,  
F@&, DT"" Hfb B@ @H>@T, >4' 8 >4<; @HFJHFH&4, < J O, >V4> \*@FHJB" 8 ' D4\*4R, F8@6 4>L@D<"P44,  
B@<@V4 4: 4 2"V4H, ; @HFJHFH&4, < 2"8@>@&, L"8H4R, F84 2"BD, V"" V4N >"F4: 4, & @H>@T, >44  
O, >V4>; >, FB@F@>@FH' D, L@D<4D@&"H FJV, FH&J' V, , 2"8@>@\*H, : \FH&@; >, \*@FH"H@R>Z<4 JF4: 4b<4  
F@ FH@D@>Z (@FJ\*"DFH&, >>ZN @D(">@& B@ F@\*, 6FH&4' D"FBD@FHD">, >4' 4>L@D<"P44 @ FJV, FH&J' V4N  
2"8@>"N 4 @\$, FB, R, >4' 4N F@\$: ' \* , >4b; 4 @HFJHFH&4, < BD@F&, H4H, : \F84N 4 \*DJ(4N <, D B@  
JFHD">, >4' BD4R4> 4 B@F: , \*FH&46 >"F4: 4b. EP, >Z >"F4: 4b & @H>@T, >44 O, >V4> & FD \*FH&"N  
<"FF@&@6 4>L@D<"P44, & R"FH>@FH4 42@\$D"O"" V4, 42>"F4: @&">4, 4: 4 F, 8FJ": \>@, B@D"\$@V, >4, , "  
H"8O, 4FB@: \2@&">4, O, >V4> 4 \*, &@R, 8 & 8"R, FH&, @SX, 8H@& F, 8FJ": \>@ ( @ &@O\*, : , >4b, &8: ' R"b  
B@D>@ (D"L4' , b&: b' Hfb L"8H@D"<4, FB@F@SFH&J' V4<4 F@ND">, >4' H"8@ ( @ >"F4: 4b 4 >, ("H4&>@  
F8"2Z&"' V4<4Fb >" @\$V, FH&, & P, : @< 4 >" \* , HbN 4 <@: @\* , O4 & R"FH>@FH4 .

119. C"2D"\$@H8" 8@<B: , 8F>@ ( @ 4 <>@ (@\*4FP4B: 4>"D>@ ( @ B@\*N@\*" 8 D, T, >4' &'O>@6 2""R4 B@  
4F8@D, >, >4' >"F4: 4b & F, <\, , @\$V, FH&, 4 (@FJ\*"DFH&, b&: b, Hfb >, H@: \8@ >, @SN@\*4<@FH' , >@ 4  
&B@: >, \*@FH4O4<@6 P, : \ ' . 3\* , , 6 D"&, >FH&" , B"DH>, DFH&" <, O\*J <JOR4>"<4 4 O, >V4>"<4 4  
J&"O, >4b R, : @&, R, F8@ ( @ \*@FH@4>FH&" \*@: O>Z \$ZH\ BD@>48>JHZ &F, ^H"BZ BD@P, FF" F@P4": 42"P44.  
E4FH, <Z @\$D"2@&">4b \*@: O>Z B@@VDbh\ F"<@J&"O, >4, , &2"4<@J&"O, >4, 4 F@HDJ\*>4R, FH&@ <, O\*J  
<JOR4>"<4 4 O, >V4>"<4.

120. ?HFJHFH&4, \*@FH"H@R>ZN FH"H4FH4R, F84N \*">>ZN F D"2\$4&8@6 B@ BD42>"8J B@: " @  
D"FBD@FHD">, >>@FH4 >"F4: 4b 2"HDJ\*>b, H D"2D"\$@H8J BD@ (D" << 4 >"\$: ' \* , >4, 2" 42<, >, >4b<4 & ^H@6  
@\$: "FH4. ?HFJHFH&4, \*@FH"H@R>@6 \*@8J<, >H"P44 4 4FF: , \*@&">46 B@ BD@\$: , <"< >"F4: 4b & F, <\, ,  
F, 8FJ": \>Z< \*@<@ ("H, : \FH&"< 4 >"F4: 4' & @H>@T, >44 O, >V4> 4 \*, &@R, 8 & : 4R>@6 O42>4 4 &  
@\$V, FH&, , & H@< R4F: , >" D"\$@H, , BD, BbHFH&J, H JF4: 4b< B@ D"2D"\$@H8, FHD"H (46 \*, 6FH&46,  
>"BD"&: , >>ZN >" 4F8@D, >, >4, ^H@6 BD@\$: , <Z. ?BZH Db\*" FHD"> F&4\*, H, : \FH&J, H @ &@2<@O>@FH4  
F,

^LL, 8H4&>@FH\ . 3FB@:\2@&">4, O, >V4> & <, O\*J>"D@\*>ZN F, HbN H@D(@&: 4 O4&Z< H@&"D@< 4 BD@FH4HJP44 FH": @ @\*>@6 42 @F>@&>ZN FL, D BD4: @O, >4b JF4: 46 \*: b <, O\*J>"D@\*>@6 @D(">42@&">@6 BD, FHJB>@FH4 . EB, P4": \>@<J \*@8: "R48J B@ &@BD@FJ @ >"F4: 44 & @H>@T, >44 O, >V4> 7@<4FF44 B@ BD"&"< R, : @&, 8", 8@H@D"b ">": 424D@&": " ^H4 "8HZ 8"8 , V, @\*>J BD4R4>J >"DJT, >4b BD"& R, : @&, 8" 4 @F>@&>ZN F&@\$@\* O, >V4> 4 \*, &@R, 8, BD, \*: (" , HFb & FD@R>@< B@Db\*8, &8: ' R4H\ & F&@6 <">\*H &@BD@F @ <, O\*J>"D@\*>@6 H@D(@&: , : ' \*\<4 \*: b P, : , 6 BD@FH4HJP44 , " H"8O, &@BD@FZ BD4>JO\*, >4b 8 BD@FH4HJP44 , 42>"F4: @&">46, B@: @&@(@ BD4>JO\*, >4b 4 F, 8F-HJD42<". / , >V4>Z 4 \*, &@R84 , FH"&T4 , @\$X, 8H"<4 H"8@6 <, O\*J>"D@\*>@6 H@D(@&: 4, B@\*&, D(" HFb B@&ZT, >>@<J D4F8J FH"H O, DH&"<4 , V, \$@: \T, (@ >"F4: 4b, " H"8O, >, O, : "H, : \>@6 \$, D, <, >>@FH4 4 2"D"O, >4b &, >, D4R, F84<4 2"\$@: , &">4b<4, &8: ' R"b %3Q/EA3) .

123. AD4 D, T, >44 BD@\$: , <Z >"F4: 4b & @H>@T, >44 O, >V4> BD"&4H, : \FH&"< 4 \*DJ(4< FJSX, 8H"< F: , \*J, H F@\*, 6FH&@&"H\ BD@&, \* , >4' "8H4&>@6 4 4<, ' V, 6 \$@: \T@6 D, 2@>">F B@: 4H484 JR, H" (>\*, D>@6 BD@\$: , <"H484 & @F>@&>ZN >"BD"&: , >4bN &F, N FHD"H, (46 4 BD@D"<<, F H, < RH@\$Z \*@ BD4>bH4b D, T, >46 <@O>@ \$Z: @ BD@&, FH4 ">": 42 4N &@2\*, 6FH&4b >" <JOR4> 4 O, >V4> , F@&H&, HFH&, >>@.

EHD"H, (4R, F8"b P, : \ D.1. AD4>bH4, 8@<B: , 8F>ZN <, D B@ BD, \*JBD, O\*, >4' 4 : 48&4\*"P44 >"F4: 4b & @H>@T, >44 O, >V4>

) , bH, : \>@FH\ , 8@H@D"b \*@: O>" @FJV, FH&: bH\Fb

124. AD"&4H, : \FH&"<4:

a) @FJO\*, >4, >"F4: 4b & @H>@T, >44 O, >V4> 4 @H8"2 @H FFZ: @8 >" : ' \$Z, @\$ZR"4, HD"\*4P44 4: 4 D, : 4(4@2>Z, <@H4&Z & P, : bN J8: @, >4b @H &ZB@: >, >4b F&@4N @\$b2"H, : \FH& & @H>@T, >44 , (@ 4F8@D, >, >4b & F@&H&, HFH&44 F ) , 8: "D" P4, 6 @\$ 4F8@D, >, >44 >"F4: 4b & @H>@T, >44 O, >V4>;

b) @H8"2 @H BD4<, >, >4b >"F4: 4b & @H>@T, >44 O, >V4> 4 J\*, : , >4, \*@: O>@(@ &>4<">4b &@BD@F"< BD, \*JBD, O\*, >4b 4 D"FF: , \*@&">4b "8H@& >"F4: 4b & @H>@T, >44 O, >V4> 4 >"8"2">4b 2" >4N & F@&H&, HFH&44 F >"P4@>": \>Z< 2"8@>@\*H, : \FH&@< >, 2"&4F4<@ @H H@(@, F@&, DT, >Z : 4 H"84, "8HZ (@FJ\*"DFH&@< 4: 4 R"FH>Z<4 : 4P"<4;

c) BD4>bH4, 4/4: 4 JF4: , >4, & D"<8"N &>JHD, >>, (@ 2"8@>@\*H, : \FH&" J(@: @&>ZN, (D"O\*">F84N, HDJ\*@&ZN 4 "\*"<4>4FHD"H4&>ZN F">8P46 \*: b >"8"2">4b 2" BD"&@>"DJT, >4b 4 &@2<, V, >4b JV, D\$" , BD4R4>, >>@(@ O, >V4>"< 4 \*, &@R8"<, 8@H@DZ, B@\*&, D(" 4F\ >"F4: 4' & : ' \$@6 , (@ L@D<, , \$J\*\ H@ \*@< , >" D"\$@H, , & @\$V4>, 4: 4 & @\$V, FH&, ;

d) BD4>bH4, 4/4: 4 @FJV, FH&: , >4, 2"8@>@\*H, : \FH&" 4 BD@&, \* , >4, , (@ B, D4@\*4R, F8@(@ @\$2@d" 4 ">": 42" \*: b @\$, FB, R, >4b , (@ ^LL, 8H4&>@FH4 & \* , : , 4F8@D, >, >4b >"F4: 4b & @H>@T, >44 O, >V4> F J\*, : , >4, < @F@\$@(@ &>4<">4b <, D"< B@ BD, \*JBD, O\*, >4' >"F4: 4b 4 FJ\*, \$>@<J BD, F: , \*@&">4' : 4P, &4>@&>ZN & , (@ F@&, DT, >44; BD4>bH4, <, D B@ @\$, FB, R, >4' 2"V4HZ O, >V4>, B@\*&, D(T4NFb >"F4: 4' , \*@FHJB" 8 FBD"&, \*: 4&Z< 4 ^LL, 8H4&>Z< FD, \*FH&"< FJ\*, \$>@6 2"V4HZ, &8: ' R"b &ZB: "HJ 8@<B, >F"P44 4 &@2<, V, >4, JV, D\$" O, DH&"< 4 &@FFH">@&: , >4, 4N 2\*@D@&b, 4 D, "\$4: 4H"P44 BD"&@>"DJT4H, : , 6;

e) BD4>bH4, "8H4&>ZN <, D B@ D"H4L48"P44 4/4: 4 @FJV, FH&: , >4' &F, N <, O\*J>"D@\*>@- BD"&@&ZN >@D< 4 \*@8J<, >H@& B@ BD"&"< R, : @&, 8", 8"F" V4NFb >"F4: 4b & @H>@T, >44 O, >V4>, &8: ' R"b H, 42 >4N, 8@H@DZ, F@\*, DO"HFb @& %F, @\$V, 6 \*, 8: "D" P44 BD"& R, : @&, 8" 21/ , ; , O\*J>"D@\*>@< B"8H, @ (D"O\*">F84N 4 B@: 4H4R, F84N BD"&"N 13/ , ; , O\*J>"D@\*>@< B"8H, @\$ ^8@>@<4R, F84N, F@P4": \>ZN 4 8J: \HJD>ZN BD"&"N 13/ 4 & 7@>&, >P44 BD@H4& BZH@8 4 \*DJ(4N O, FH@84N, \$, FR, : @&, R>ZN 4: 4 J>4O" V4N \*@FH@4>FH&@ &4\*@& @\$D"V, >4b 4 >"8"2">4b 22/ ;

f) @FJV, FH&:, >4, 7@>&, >P44 @ : 48&4\*"P44 &F, N L@D< \*4F8D4<4>"P44 & @H>@T, >44 O, >V4> F JR, H@< @\$V, 6 D, 8@<, >\*"P44 19, BD4>bH@6 7@<4H, H@< B@ : 48&4\*"P44 \*4F8D4<4>"P44 & @H>@T, >44 O, >V4> >" , (@ @\*4>>"\*P"H@6 F, FF44 23/;

g) F@\*, 6FH&4, BD@&, \*, >4' "8H4&>@6 4 4<, ' V, 6 \$@: \T@6 D, 2@>">F B@: 4H484 JR, H" (>\*, D>@6 BD@S: , <"H484 & @F>@&>ZN >"BD"&:, >4bN &F, N FHD"H, (46 4 BD@D"<<, 8"F"" V4NFb >"F4: 4b & @H>@T, >44 O, >V4>; "8H4&>@, B@@VD, >4, , B@\*\* , DO8" 4 @FJV, FH&:, >4, <, D 4 BD@D"<<, >"P, :, >>ZN >" B@&ZT, >4, JD@&>b 2">46 4 B@>4<">4b BD4R4>, B@F: , \*FH&46 4 <, N">42<@& >"F4: 4b & @H>@T, >44 O, >V4> FD, \*4 H, N, 8H@ @H&, R", H 2" @FJV, FH&:, >4, ^H@6 B@: 4H484 , >"BD4<, D, FD, \*4 F@HDJ\*>48@& BD"&@ND">4H, : \>ZN @D(">@&, D"\$@H>48@& B@: 4P44 4 FJ\*, \$>ZN @D(">@&, <, \*4P4>F84N 4 F@P4": \>ZN D"\$@H>48@&, " H"8O, FD, \*4 H, N, 8H@ 2">4< , HFb BD@S: , <"<4 <, \T4>FH&, <4(D"P44 4 \$, O, >P, &, 4 D"2D"\$@H8" FHD"H, (46, BD42&">>ZN @\$, FB, R4H\ JF: @&4b, 4F8: ' R"' V4, B@&H@D>J' &48H4<42"P4' O, >V4>-O, DH& >"F4: 4b & D, 2J: \H"H, BD4<, >, >4b 2"8@>@&, FJ\*, \$>ZN 4 BD"&@ND">4H, : \>ZN <, D, >, JR4HZ&" V4N (>\*, D>Z, L"8H@DZ;

h) BD, \*@FH"&:, >4, O, >V4>"<, 8@H@DZ, B@\*&, D(: 4F\ >"F4: 4' , \*@FHJB" 8 <, N">42<"< @HBD"&:, >4b BD"&@FJ\*4b 4, & F@&H&, HFH&44 F >"P4@>": \>Z< 2"8@>@\*"H, : \FH&@<, 8 FBD"&, \*: 4&Z< 4 ^LL, 8H4&>Z< FD, \*FH&"< FJ\*, \$>@6 2"V4HZ & F&b24 F BD4R4>, >>Z< 4< JV, D\$@< 4 4>L@D<4D@&">4, O, >V4> @\$ 4N BD"&N & @H>@T, >44 @&2<, V, >4b JV, D\$" R, D, 2 H"84, <, N">42<Z;

i) BD4>bH4, 4 BD@&, \*, >4, & O42>\ 2"8@>@\*"H, : \FH&" , >"BD"&:, >>@(@ BD@H4& : 4P, BD"8H48J' V4N 4 F@&, DT"" V4N H"84, "8HZ >"F4: 4b & @H>@T, >44 O, >V4>, 8"8 8": , R"V4, @B, D"P44 >" O, >F84N B@: @&ZN @D(">N, &>JHD4JHD@S>@, J<, DV&:, >4, B: @\*" O, >F8@(@ B@: " , \*@D@\*@&&@ @H\$@D B@: " 4 >"F4: 4, , F&b2">>@, F BD4\*">Z<, 4 @8"2">4, D, T4H, : \>@6 B@\*\* , DO84 >, BD"&4H, : \FH&, >>Z< 4 @\$V4>>Z< @D(">42"P4b< & 4N JF4: 4bN B@ : 48&4\*"P44 H"8@6 BD"8H484;

j) D"2D"\$@H8" 4 @FJV, FH&:, >4, >" &F, N F@&H&, HFH&J' V4N JD@&>bN B: ">@& \* , 6FH&46 B@ 4F8@D, >, >4' >"F4: 4b & @H>@T, >44 O, >V4>;

k) BD4>bH4, &F, N >, @\$N@\*4<ZN <, D, @F@\$, >>@ & @\$: "FH4 @\$D"2@&">4b, & P, : bN 42<, >, >4b F@P4": \>ZN 4 8J: \HJD>ZN <@\*, : , 6 B@&, \*, >4b <JOR4> 4 O, >V4> 4 4F8@D, >, >4, BD, \*D"FFJ\*8@&, @\$ZR", & 4 : ' \$@6 \*DJ(@6 BD"8H484, @F>@&">>ZN >" 4\*, bN >, B@: >@P, >>@FH4 4: 4 BD, &@FN@\*FH&" @\*>@(@ 42 B@: @& 4: 4 >" FH, D, @H4B>ZN BD, \*FH"&:, >4bN @ D@: 4 <JOR4> 4 O, >V4>;

l) F@2\*">4, 4: 4 J8D, B: , >4, 4>FH4HJP4@>": \>ZN <, N">42<@&, F H, < RH@\$Z O, >V4>Z 4 \* , &@R84 <@(: 4 F@@\$V"H @ F@&, DT, >>ZN & @H>@T, >44 4N "8H"N >"F4: 4b & @SFH">@&8, \$, 2@B"F>@FH4 4 8@>L4\*, >P4": \>@FH4, >, FHD"T"F\ B@\*&, D(>JH\Fb >"8"2">4' : 4\$@ @&2<, 2\*4' , 4 &Z\* &4("H @\$&4>, >4b BD@H4& : 4P, F@&, DT4&T4N H"84, "8HZ;

m) @\$, FB, R, >4, O, >V4>"<-4>&": 4\*"< \*@FHJB" 8 4>L@D<"P44 4 JF: J("<, F&b2">>Z< F >"F4: 4, < & @H>@T, >44 O, >V4>;

n) F@2\*">4, , F@&, DT, >FH&@&">4, 4: 4 D"2D"\$@H8", BD4 >, @\$N@\*4<@FH4, 4 L4>">F4D@&">4, JR, \$>ZN BD@D"<< \*: b D"\$@H>48@& FJ\*, \$>ZN, ' D4\*4R, F84N, <, \*4P4>F84N, F@P4": \>ZN, @\$D"2@&"H, : \>ZN, B@: 4P, 6F84N 4 4<<4(D"P4@>>ZN @D(">@&,

4FB@: >, >44 4<4 F&@4N @Sb2">>@FH, 6; B, D, F<@HD \*, 6FH&J' V, (@ 2"8@>@\*"H, : \FH&" 4 BD4>bH4, ^LL, 8H4&>ZN <, D BD@H4& : 4P, F@&, DT"" V4N H"8@, >"F4: 4, ;

p) &Z\*, :, >4, \*@FH"H@R>ZN FD, \*FH& 42 (@FJ\*"DFH&, >>@(@ \$' \*O, H" 4 <@S4: 42"P4b D, FJDF@& @Sv4> \*: b BD@&, \*, >4b <, D@BD4bH46, F&b2">>ZN F 4F8@D, >, >4, < >"F4: 4b & @H>@T, >44 O, >V4>, &8: ' R"b D, FJDFZ >" P, : 4 @FJV, FH&: , >4b B: ">@& \*, 6FH&46 >" &F, N F@&H&, HFH&J' V4N JD@&>bN;

q) &8: ' R, >4, & \*@8: "\*"Z, BD, \*FH"&: b, <Z, &@ 4FB@: >, >4, B@: @O, >46 F@&H&, HFH&J' V4N \*@8J<, >H@& B@ BD"&"< R, : @&, 8" ?D(">42"P44 ?\$X, \*4>, >>ZN = "P46, 4>L@D<"P44, 8"F"" V, 6Fb >"F4: 4b & @H>@T, >44 O, >V4> 4 <, D, BD4>bHZN & P, : bN @FJV, FH&: , >4b ), 8: "D"P44 @S 4F8@D, >, >44 >"F4: 4b & @H>@T, >44 O, >V4>;

r) F@HDJ\*>4R, FH&@ F@ EB, P4": \>Z< \*@8: "\*"R48@< B@ &@BD@F"< >"F4: 4b & @H>@T, >44 O, >V4> 7@<4FF44 B@ BD"&"< R, : @&, 8" 4 @8"2">4, , 6 B@<@V4 & @FJV, FH&: , >44 , , <">\*"H" 4 BD, \*@FH"&: , >4, : ' \$@6 2"BD"TD4&," <@6 4>L@D<"P44; F@HDJ\*>4R, FH&@ H"8O, F \*DJ(4<4 8@<B, H, >H>Z<4 : 4P"<4, >"BD4<, D, F@ EB, P4": \>Z< \*@8: "\*"R48@< B@ BZH8"< 4 EB, P4": \>Z< \*@8: "\*"R48@< B@ FJ<<"D>Z<, >, FJ\*, \$>Z< 4 BD@42&@: \>Z< 8"2>b< 7@<4FF44 B@ BD"&"< R, : @&, 8" , & F&b24 F BD@S: , <@6 >"F4: 4b & @H>@T, >44 O, >V4>;

s) &Z>, F, >4, D, 8@<, >\*"P44 @ BD@\*: , >44 7@<4FF4, 6 B@ BD"&"< R, : @&, 8" FD@8" \*, 6FH&4b <">\*"H" EB, P4": \>@(@ \*@8: "\*"R48" B@ &@BD@F"< >"F4: 4b & @H>@T, >44 O, >V4>, B@: >@<@R4b 8@H@D@6 4FH, 8" H & 1997 (@\*J, 4, , F: 4 ^H@ 4<, , H B@\* F@S@6 @F>@&">4b, @ , (@ @S>@&: , >44 4 J8D, B: , >44 .

125. AD"&4H: \FH&"<4, & H@< R4F: , <, FH>Z<4 @D(">"<4 JBD"&: , >4b, @Sv4>>Z<4 @D(">42"P4b<4 , >, BD"&4H: \FH&, >>Z<4 @D(">42"P4b<4, JR, \$>Z<4 2"&, \*, >4b<4, (@FJ\*"DFH&, >>Z< 4 R"FH>Z< F, 8H@D"<4, @F@S, >>@ BD, \*BD4bH4b<4 4 FD, \*FH&"<4 <"FF@&@6 4>L@D<"P44, F@&H&, HFH&, >>@:

a) @S, FB, R, >4, >\*" : , O"V4< @SD"2@< L4">">F4DJ, <Z<4 BD4' H"<4 \*, &JT, 8 4 O, >V4>, FH"&T4N O, DH&"<4 >"F4: 4b, BD, \*@FH"&: , >4, 4< FD@R>@6 B@<@V4, @8"2">4, <, \*4P4>F84N JF: J(, JF: J( B@ : , R, >4' BF4N4R, F84N HD"&< 4 \*DJ(4N 8@>FJ: \H"H4&>ZN JF: J( 4 BD"&@&@6 B@<@V4, BD, \*@FH"&: b, <@6 \$, FB: "H@> 4: 4 B@ \*@FHJb>Z< P, >"<, 8@(\*" ^H@ >, @SN@\*4<@, D"&@> 8"8 4 @8"2">4, 4< >\*" : , O"V, (@ F@\*, 6FH&4b, B@2&@: b' V, (@ 4< 42ZF84&"H\ FD, \*FH&" 8 FJV, FH&@&">4' ;

b) F@2\*">4, F, H4 JF: J(, F JR, H@< b2Z8@&ZN 4 8J: \HJD>ZN L"8H@D@&, \*: b O, >V4> 4 \*, &JT, 8 42 R4F: " <4(D">H@&, &8: ' R"b O, >V4> 42 R4F: " HDJ\*bV4NFb-<4(D">H@&, 8@H@DZ, b&: b' HFb O, DH&"<4 >"F4: 4b B@ BD42>"8J B@: " ;

c) BD42>">4, >, 2"V4V, >>@FH4 O, >V4>-<4(D">H@&, &8: ' R"b O, >V4> 42 R4F: " HDJ\*bV4NFb-<4(D">H@&, R, 6 BD"&@&@6 FH"HJF & FHD">, BD, \$Z&">4b 2"&4F4H @H D"\$@H@\*"H, : , 6, 8@H@DZ, <@(JH 2: @JB@HD, \$: bH\ F@&4< B@: @O, >4, <, @H >"F4: 4b 4 \*DJ(4N L@D< (DJ\$@(@ @SD"V, >4b ;

d) @8"2">4, B@\*\*, DO84 4>4P4"H4&"< O, >F84N 4 >, BD"&4H: \FH&, >>ZN @D(">42"P46 @& &F, < <4D, , >"P, : , >>Z< >" D"FT4D, >4, @F&, \*@<: , >>@FH4 @ BD@S: , <, >"F4: 4b & @H>@T, >44 O, >V4> 4 >" F@\*, 6FH&4, : 48&4\*"P44 ^H@(> >"F4: 4b ;

e) @D(">42"P4b, B@\*\*, DO8" 4 L4">">F4D@&">4, BD@F&, H4H: \F84N 4 JR, \$>ZN 8"<B">46 >" JD@&>, @Sv4>, >"BD"&: , >>ZN >" B@&ZT, >4, 4>L@D<4D@&">>@FH4 @ >"F4: 44 & @H>@T, >44 O, >V4> 8"8 >"DJT, >44 4N BD"& R, : @&, 8" 4 >" <@S4: 42"P4' <, FH>ZN @Sv4> >" BD4<, >, >4, >\*" : , O"V4N HD"\*4P4@>>ZN 4 >@&"H@DF84N <, H@\*@& D"2D, T, >4b 8@>L: 48H@&, @F>@&">>ZN >" JR, H, (>\*, D>ZN L"8H@D@&;

f) BD42>">4, , B@\*\*, DO8" 4 BD@B'(">\*" @F>@&@B@: (" V, 6 D@: 4 JRD, O\*, >46- "B@FD, \*>48@&" , H"84N, 8"8 P, >HDZ B, D&4R>@(@ <, \*48@-F">4H"D>@(@ @Sf: JO4&">4b, P, >HDZ B@ B: ">4D@&">4' F, <\4, FJV, FH&J' V4, <, \*4P4>F84, F: JOSZ & T8@: "N, F: JOSZ @ND">Z 2\*@D@&b

<"H,D4 4 D,\$,>8", P,>HDZ \*:b F,<,6 <4(D">H& 4 H.\*., & @\$: "FH4 4>L@D<4D@&">4b 4  
BD@F&,V,>4b & F&b24 F BD@\$:,<@6 (DJS@(@ @SD"V,>4b;

g) @D(">42"P4b 4 L4>">F4D@&">4, 4>L@D<"P4@>>ZN 8"<B">46 4 BD@F&,H4H,: \F84N 4  
JR,\$>ZN BD@D("<< \*:b 2"@FHD,>4b &>4<">4b \*,&JT,8 4 ' >@T,6, O,>V4> 4 <JOR4> >" B"(JS>ZN  
B@F:,\*FH&4bN >"F4: 4b & F,<\, , @SV4>, 4 @SV,FH&,\*:b 4N :4R->@6 O42>4 4 B@:@O,>4b &  
@SV,FH&; @\$JR,>4b 4N @SV,>4' , 4F8:' R'" V,<J >"F4: 4, , 4 D"2&4H4, >"&Z8@& J O,DH& 4  
B@H,>P4": \>ZN O,DH&, F H,< RH@\$Z @>4 <@(: 4 2"V4V"H\ F,\$b 4 \*DJ(4N @H H"8@(@ >"F4: 4b;

h) D"FBD@FHD">,>4, 4>L@D<"P44 @ FJV,FH&J' V4N &4\*"N B@<@V4 O,>V4>"< 4 F,<\b<,  
b&: b' V4<Fb O,DH&"<4 >"F4: 4b;

i) BD,\*@FH"&:,>4, , L4>">F4D@&">4, 4 B@@VD,>4, BD,\*@FH"&:,>4b 8@>FJ: \H"H4&>ZN JF: J( 4  
JF: J( B@ D,"\$4: 4H"P44 : 4P"<, F@&,DT4&T4< >"F4: 4, , 4 F@\*,6FH&4, 4FF:,\*@&">4b< , >"BD"&: ,>>Z<  
>" "8H4&42"P4' JF4: 46 B@ @8"2">4' H"84N 8@>FJ: \H"H4&>ZN JF: J( 4 JF: J( B@ D,"\$4: 4H"P44, F H,<  
RH@\$Z BD,\*@H&D"V"H\ D,P4\*4&Z H"8@(@ >"F4: 4b;

j) D"FT4D,>4, 4>L@D<4D@&">>@FH4 @\$ @Sb2">>@FH4 FD,\*FH& <"FF@&@6 4>L@D<"P44 >,  
\*@BJF8"H\ BD@B"(">\*Z FH,D,@H4B>ZN BD,\*FH"&:,>46 @ O,>V4>"N 4 <JOR4>"N, " H"8O, BD,8D"H4H  
&ZBJF8 <"H,D4":@&, B@D@O\*" V4N >"F4: 4, , 4 B@@VD,>4, H,N, 8H@ >,F,H @H&,HFH&,>>@FH' 2"  
F@\*,DO">4, <"H,D4":@& & FD,\*FH&"N <"FF@&@6 4>L@D<"P44, 8 D"2D"\$@H8, DJ8@&@\*bV4N BD4>P4B@& 4  
8@\*,8F@& B@&,\*>4b; " H"8O, D"FT4D,>4, @F&,\*@<:,>>@FH4 @ '&O>@6 D@: 4 FD,\*FH& <"FF@&@6  
4>L@D<"P44 & 4>L@D<4D@&">44 : ' \*,6 @ BD4R4>"N 4 B@F:,\*FH&4bN >"F4: 4b & @H>@T,>44 O,>V4> 4  
& FH4<J: 4D@&">44 @\$FJO\*,>4b ^H@6 H,<Z @SV,FH&,>>@FH' .

126. AD"&4H: \FH&"<4, D"\$@H@\*"H: b<4, BD@LF@' 2"<4, @SV4>>Z<4 4 <@: @\*,O>Z<4 @D(">42"P4b<4  
4 >,BD"&4H: \FH&,>>Z<4 @D(">42"P4b<4, F@&H&,HFH&,>>@:

a) D"2D"\$@H8" BD@D("<< 4 BD@P,\*JD & P: bN 4F8@D,>,>4b BD"8H484 F,8FJ": \>ZN  
\*@<@("H: \FH& 4 \*DJ(4N L@D< >"F4: 4b & @H>@T,>44 O,>V4> &@ &F,N JR,\$>ZN 2"&\*,>4bN, >"  
D"\$@R4N <,FH"N 4 H.\*.;

b) D"2D"\$@H8" BD@D("<< 4 BD@P,\*JD & P: bN B@&ZT,>4b @F&,\*@<:,>>@FH4 4  
4>L@D<4D@&">>@FH4 @\$ "8H"N >"F4: 4b & @H>@T,>44 O,>V4>, b&: b' V4Nfb BD,FHJB:,>4, < 4  
>"DJT,>4, < BD"& R: @& 8" BD4<,>4H: \>@ 8 O,>V4>"<;

c) D"2D"\$@H8" BD@D("<< 8@>FJ: \H"H4&>@6 B@<@V4 4 H,D"B,&H4R,F8@6 B@\*\* ,DO84 \*:b  
\*,&@R,8 <:"T,(@ &@2D"FH", \*,&@R,8-B@\*D@FH8@& 4 \*,&JT,8, 8@H@DZ, B@\*&,D(": 4F\ 4: 4  
B@\*&,D(" HFb >"F4: 4' , & @F@\$,>>@FH4 \*:b H,N 42 >4N, 8H@ O4&,H & F,<\bN 4: 4 >"N@\*4HFb &  
JRD,O\*,>4bN, (\*, 4<,' H <,FH@ D"2: 4R>Z, L@D<Z (DJS@(@ @SD"V,>4b;

d) BD4>bH4, FB,P4": \>ZN <,D B@ 4F8@D,>,>4' >"F4: 4b & @H>@T,>44 O,>V4>, &  
@F@\$,>>@FH4 H,N, 8H@ >"N@\*4HFb & Jb2&4<@< B@:@O,>44, H"84N, 8"8 \*,&JT84, O,>V4>Z 42 R4F: "  
\$,O,>P,&, B,D,<,V,>>ZN : 4P 4: 4 B,D,<,V,>>ZN &>JHD4 FHD">Z : 4P, O,>V4>Z-4>&": 4\*Z 4  
O,>V4>Z 42 R4F: " HDJ\*bV4Nfb-<4(D">H&@, &8: ' R"b @\$,FB,R,>4, F@\$: ' \*,>4b : ' \$ZN FJV,FH&J' V4N  
2"8@>@&, 4 D"2D"\$@H8", 8@(\*" ^H@ P:, ,F@&SD"2>@, >@&ZN 2"8@>@& & 4>H,D,F"N O,>V4> 42 R4F: "  
HDJ\*bV4Nfb-<4(D">H&@ 8"8 & FHD">"N BD@4FN@O\*,>4b, H"8 4 & BD4>4<"' V4N FHD">"N.

127. ',>,D": \>Z< F,8D,H"D, < ?D(">42"P44 ?SX,\*4>,>>ZN ="P46:

@8"2">4, EB,P4": \>@<J \*@8: "\*R48J B@ &@BD@F" < >"F4: 4b & @H>@T,>44 O,>V4>  
7@<4FF44 B@ BD"&"< R: @& 8" &F,6 >,@SN@\*4<@6 B@<@V4, & R"FH@&FH4 8"\*D"<4 4  
D,FJDF"<4, >,@SN@\*4<Z<4 \*:b &ZB@:>,>4b &F,N BD,\*JF<@HD,>>ZN & , , <">\*H,  
LJ>8P46, @F@\$,>>@ BD4 @FJV,FH&:,>44 <4FF46 4 <,D B@ D,": 42"P44 &Z@&@& <4FF46



BD, \*BD4>4<" , <ZN : 4\$@ >, 2"&4F4<@, : 4\$@ F@&<, FH>@ F \*DJ(4<4 FB, P4": \>Z<4  
\*@8: "\*R48"<4 4 D"\$@R4<4 (DJBB"<4, " H"8O, B@<@V4 & P, : bN BD@&, \*, >4b

b) BD4>bH4, >"\*: , O"V4N <, D B@ JFHD">, >4' @F>@&@B@: "(" V4N L"8H@D@&, & H@< R4F: ,  
&>, T>4N L"8H@D@& ,

&4>@&>48@& B@\*@\$>ZN BD, FHJB: , >46 >, @\$N@\*4<@ >"8"2"H\ . =, 8@H@DZ, 42 ^H4N &@DJ0, >>ZN  
8@>L: 48H@& JN@\*bH F&@4<4 8@D>b<4 & 4FH@D4' 2"&@, &">4b 4: 4 8@: @>42"P44 8"8@6-

B, D, <, V, >4b, JHD"HZ O4: \b 4 F@SFH&, >>@FH4, B@H, D4 4: 4 >, \*\$D@&@: \>@(@ 4FR, 2>@&, >4b \$: 4284N D@\*FH&, >>48&@, >4V, HZ 4 D"FB"\*" 4 \*, 24>H, (D"P44 F, <, 6 4 FH">@&bHFb O, DH&"<4 JS46FH&, H, DD@D42<" , BZH@8, >, \*\$D@&@: \>ZN 4FR, 2>@&, >46, F, 8FJ": \>@(@ D"\$FH&", 42>"F4: @&">4b, B@: @&@(@ BD4>JO\*, >4b 4 BD4>J\*4H, : \>@6 \$, D, <, >>@FH4 & B, D4@\* &@DJJO, >>ZN 8@>L: 48H@&, @F@\$, >>@ & D, 2J: \H"H, BD@&, \*, >4b B@: 4H484 ^H>4R, F8@6 R4FH84 4 \*DJ(4N >@&ZN 4 B@b&: b' V4NFb L@D< >"F4: 4b. ] H@ JFJ(JS: b, HFb B@F: , \*FH&4b<4 &@DJJO, >>ZN 8@>L: 48H@&, " H"8O, 4->@FHD">>@6 @88JB"P44 4 RJO, 2, <>@(@ (@FB@\*FH&" & F@P4": \>@6 4 ^8@>@<4R, F8@6 @\$: "FHbN 4 BF4N4R, F84<4 HD"&<"<4, 8@H@DZ, \*"' H @ F, \$, 2>"H >" BD@HbO, >44 &F, 6 O42>4.

136. / , >V4>Z 4 \*, H4 F@FH"&: b' H BD4<, D>@ 80 BD@P, >H@& @H <>@(@<4: : 4@>>@6 "D<44 \$, O, >P, & 4 \*DJ(4N B, D, <, V, >>ZN : 4P, &8: ' R"b B, D, <, V, >>ZN &>JHD4 FHD"> : 4P &@ &F, < <4D, . ?>4 FH@bH B, D, \* J(D@2@6 JHD"HZ F@SFH&, >>@FH4, H@&"D@& 4 JF: J( 4 JHD"HZ F&@, (@ BD"&" >" &@2&D"V, >4, & F&@4 D@\*>Z, \*@<" , " H"8O, B, D, \* J(D@2@6 >"F4: 4b 4 @B"F>@FH\ ' @FH"H\Fb \$, 22"V4H>Z<4. ?F@\$, &>4<">4, F: , \*J, H J\*: : bH\ F, 8FJ": \>@<J >"F4: 4' & @H>@T, >44 O, >V4> 4 \*, &JT, 8, B@84>J&T4N D@\*>Z, 8D"b, 8@H@D@, 4FB@: \2J, HFb & 8"R, FH&, @\*>@(@ 42 <, H@\*@& BD, F: , \*@&">46 & 8@>H, 8FH, F4FH, <"H4R, F84N 8"<B">46 H, DD@D" 4 2"BJ(4&">4b 4 BD4>JO\*, >4b R: , >@& H@6 4: 4 4>@6 8@>8D, H>@6 ^H>4R, F8@6, 8J: \HJD>@6 4: 4 D, : 4(4@2>@6 (DJBBZ B@84\*"H\ F&@4 \*@<" . / , >V4>Z <@(JH H"8O, \$ZH\ &Z>JO\*, >Z B@84\*"H\ F&@4 \*@<" & D, 2J: \H"H, &B@: >, @F@F>@&">>@(@ FHD"N" B@\* & D(>JH\Fb BD, F: , \*@&">4' B@ BD4R4>"<, 42: @O, >>Z< & 7@>&, >P44 1951 (@\*" @ FH"HJF, \$, O, >P, & 4 & AD@H@8@: , 1967 (@\*", & H@< R4F: , BD, F: , \*@&">4' , @SJF: @&: , >>@<J F, 8FJ": \>Z< >"F4: 4, < 4: 4 \*DJ(4<4 L@D<"<4 BD, F: , \*@&">4b B@ BD42>"8J B@: , 4 @>4 @FH'" HFb Jb2&4<Z<4 8 >"F4: 4' 4 ^8FB: J"H"P44 H@(\*" , 8@(\*" >"N@\*bHFb & BJH4, @8"2Z&"' HFb & FHD">"N JS, O4V" 4 D"FF, : , >4b, " H"8O, & N@\*, 4 B@F: , D, B"HD4"P44. % >, 8@H@DZN FHD">"N JS, O4V" O, >V4>Z 2"R"FHJ' FH": 84&"' HFb F HDJ\*>@FHb<4 & H@<, RH@ 8"F", HFb BD42>">4b 4N FH"HJF" \$, O, >P, &, 8@(\*" & @F@F>@&">4, F&@, (@ HD, \$@&">4b @>4 FFZ: "' HFb >" H"8@, BD, F: , \*@&">4, .

137. / , >V4>Z 42 R4F: " \$, O, >P, &, B, D, <, V, >>ZN : 4P 4 <4(D">H@& & \$@: \T4>FH&, F: JR", & BD@b&: b' H F4: J \*JN", &Z@S@O@N>4N42@S@H@2@&8>32OO(FI,DJ(8@(\*6O4Hf: 2OO. 5F(OH@8@>H, 8428@'E7OO)(HJ)\* & (6H)256O

141. % BD@P, FF, JD, (J: 4D@&">4b &@@DJO, >>ZN 4: 4 4>ZN 8@>L: 48H@& F: , \*J, H B@@VDbH\ BD@&, \*, >4, "8H4&>@6 4 2"<, H>@6 B@: 4H484 JR, H" (, >\*, D>@6 BD@\$: , <"H484 & D"<8"N : ' \$@6 B@: 4H484 4 BD@(D"<<, F H, < RH@SZ \*@ BD4>bH4b D, T, >46 BD@&@\*4: Fb ">": 42 4N B@F: , \*FH&46 F@&H&, HFH&, >>@ \*: b O, >V4> 4 <JOR4>.

EHD"H, (4R, F8"b P, : \ E. 1. C"FT4D, >4, JR"FH4b O, >V4> & D"2D, T, >44 8@>L: 48H@&  
>" JD@&>, BD4>bH4b D, T, >46 4 2"V4H" O, >V4> ,  
>"N@\*bV4NFb & 2@>"N &@@DJO, >>ZN 4 \*DJ(4N  
8@>L: 48H@& 4: 4 & JF: @&4bN 4>@FHD">>@6

FD,\*FH& >" F@P4":\>@, 4 ^8@>@<4R,F8@, D"2&4H4, , & R"FH>@FH4 >" P,: 4 J: JRT,>4b B@: @O,>4b O,>V4>;

c) BD4>bH4, <,D B@ D"FF:,\*&">4' \*,6FH&46 4 >"8"2">4' F@HDJ\*>48@& B@: 4P44, F: JO\$ \$,2@B"F>@FH4 4 &@DJO,>>ZN F4: 4 4>ZN :4P, F@&,DT"' V4N & @H>@T,>44 O,>V4> "8HZ >"F4: 4b, >"DJT"' V4N <,O\*J>"D@\*>@, (J<">4H"D>@, BD"&@ 4 >"DJT"' V4N BD"&" O,>V4> & B,D4@\* &@DJO,>>@(@ 8@>L: 48H";

d) >"Db\*J F BD42>">4, < 2"8@>>ZN B@HD,\$>@FH,6 & >"P4@>":\>@6 @\$@D@>, , BD42>">4, >": 4R4b 4 JFHD">,>4, J(D@2Z, 8@H@DJ' BD,\*FH"&: b' H \*: b @\$V,FH&" &@DJO,>>Z, 8@>L: 48HZ 4 >,(H4&>Z, B@F:,\*FH&4b RD,2<,D>ZN &@,>>ZN D"FN@\*@&, H@D(@&: b @DJO4,< , @F@\$,>>@ H,<4 ,(@ &4\*"<4, 8@H@DZ, >">@FbH RD,2<,D>Z, B@&D,O\*,>4b 4: 4 4<,' H >,42\$4D"H,: \>@, \*,6FH&4, , 4 RD,2<,D>Z, 4>&,FH4P44 & BD@42&@\*FH&@ &@DJO,>46 4 >" P,: 4 BD4@\$D,H,>4b @DJO4b; 8D@<, H@(@, BD42>">4, >,@\$N@\*4<@FH4 \$@D\SZ F >,2"8@>>@6 H@D(@&: ,6 @DJO4,< , >"F4: 4,< , BD,FHJB>@FH\ ' , >,2"8@>>Z< BD@42&@\*FH&@< , BD4<,>,>4,< 4 @\$@D@H@< >"D8@H48@& 4 H@D(@&: ,6 O,>V4>"<4 4 \*,H<4;

e) BD42>"&"b, RH@ O,>V4>Z 4 \*,H4 @F@\$,>>@ FHD"\*"' H @H >,42\$4D"H,: \>@(@ BD4<,>,>4b BD@H4&@B,N@H>ZN >"2,<>ZN <4>:

i) @\$b2"H,: \FH&@ BD@&@\*4H\ "8H4&>J' D"\$@HJ, >"BD"&: ,>>J' >" D"H4L48"P4' , ,F: 4 @>4 ,V, >, F\*,:": 4 ^H@(@, 7@>&,>P44 1981 (@\*" @ 2"BD,V,>44 4: 4 @D">4R,>44 BD4<,>,>4b 8@>8D,H>ZN &4\*@& @\$ZR>@(@ @DJO4b, 8@H@DZ, <@(JH FR4H"H\Fb >">@FbV4<4 RD,2<,D>Z, B@&D,O\*,>4b 4: 4 4<,' V4<4 >,42\$4D"H,: \>@, \*,6FH&4, , & R"FH>@FH4 AD@H@8@: " @ 2"BD,V,>44 4: 4 @D">4R,>44 BD4<,>,>4b <4>,<4>:-: @&JT,8 4 \*DJ(4N JFHD@6FH& (AD@H@8@: II) 26

i) BD&, \*, >4, "8H4&>@6 D"\$@HZ, >"BD"&:, >>@6 >" \*@FH4O, >4, &F, @\$V, (@ 4 B@: >@(@  
D"2@DJO, >4b B@\* FHD@(4< 4 ^LL, 8H4&>Z< <, O\*J>"D@\*>Z< 8@>HD@: , <;

ii) B@\*\*, DO8" B, D, (@&@D@& @ >, 2"<, \*: 4H: \>@< 2"8: ' R, >44 &F, @\$V, (@ 4 &F, @\$X, <: ' V, (@,  
B@\*\*"' V, (@Fb <>@(@FH@D@>>, <J 4 ^LL, 8H4&>@<J 8@>HD@: ' \*@(@&@D" @ 2"BD, V, >44,





b) FH4<J: 4D@&">4, \*": \>, 6T, (@ D"2&4H4b 4FF: , \*@&">46 B@ BD@S: , <"< <4D" F JR"FH4, < O, >V4>, >"BD"&: , >>ZN >" 42JR, >4, B@F: , \*FH&46 &@DJJO, >>ZN 8@>L: 48H@& \*: b O, >V4> 4 \*, H, 6 4 N"D"8H, D" 4 FH, B, >4 JR"FH4b O, >V4> & >"P4@>": \>ZN, D, (4@>": \>ZN 4 <, O\*J>"D@\*>ZN \*&4O, >4bN 2" <4D; JR"FH4, & 4FF: , \*@&"H: \F8@6 D"\$@H, 4 &Zb&: , >4, >, HD"\*4P4@>>ZN <, N">42<@& F\*, DO4&">4b >"F4: 4b 4 JD, (J: 4D@&">4b 8@>L: 48H@& \*: b @B@&, V, >4b @ >4N T4D@8@6 @S\$V, FH&, >>@FH4 4 \*: b H@(@, RH@SZ @>4 <@(: 4 4FB@: \2@&"H\Fb O, >V4>"<4 4 <JOR4>"<4;

c) @D(">42"P4b 4 BD@B"(">\*" 4FF: , \*@&">46, B@F&bV, >>ZN L424R, F84<, BF4N@: @(4R, F84<, ^8@>@<4R, F84< 4 F@P4": \>Z< B@F: , \*FH&4b< &@DJJO, >>ZN 8@>L: 48H@& \*: b O, >V4>, & @F@S, >>@FH4 <@: @\*ZN O, >V4> 4 \*, &@R, 8, & P: ; bN D"2D"\$@H84 FHD"H, (46 4 BD@D" << BD, @\*@: , >4b B@F: , \*FH&46 8@>L: 48H@&;

d) 42JR, >4, &@2<@O>@FH4 D"2&, DHZ&">4b JR, \$>ZN BD@D" << \*: b \*, &@R, 8 4 <": \R48@& & P: ; bN BD@B"(">\*"Z 8J: \HJDZ <4D" F @F@SZ< JB@D@< >" JD, (J: 4D@&">4, 8@>L: 48H@& >, >"F4: \FH&, >>Z<4 <, H@\*"<4 4 B@@VD, >4, H, DB4<@FH4.

EHD"H, (4R, F8"b P: ; \ + . 5. AD, \*@FH"&: , >4, 2"V4HZ, B@<@V4 4 BD@L, FF4@>": \>@6  
B@\*(@H@&84 O, >V4>"<-\$, O, >P"<, \*DJ(4< O, >V4>"< 42  
R4F: " B, D, <, V, >>ZN : 4P, >JO\*"" V4<Fb & <, O\*J>"D@\*>@6  
2"V4H, , 4 B, D, <, V, >>Z< &>JHD4 FHD">Z O, >V4>"<

), bH: \>@FH\, 8@H@d"b \*@: O>" @FJV, FH&: bH\Fb

147. AD"&4H: \FH&"<4, <, OBD"&4H: \FH&, >>Z<4 4 >, BD"&4H: \FH&, >>Z<4 @D(">42"P4b<4 4 \*DJ(4<4 JRD, O\*, >4b<4, BD, \*@FH"&: b' V4<4 2"V4HJ, B@<@V\ 4 JF: J(4 B@ BD@L, FF4@>": \>@6 B@\*(@H@&8, O, >V4>"<-\$, O, >P"<, \*DJ(4< O, >V4>"< 42 R4F: " B, D, <, V, >>ZN : 4P, >JO\*"" V4NFb & <, O\*J>"D@\*>@6 2"V4H, , 4 O, >V4>"< 42 R4F: " : 4P, B, D, <, V, >>ZN &>JHD4 FHD">Z, & H@< R4F: , I BD"&: , >4, < %, DN@&>@(@ 8@<4FF"D" ?D(">42"P44 ?SX, \*4>, >>ZN ="P46 B@ \*, : "< \$, O, >P, & 4 : 4D@&@6 BD@\*@&@: \FH&, >>@6 BD@D" <<@6, F@&H, HFH&, >>@@:

a) BD4>bH4, <, D 8 H@<J, RH@SZ O, >V4>Z &FbR, F84 BD4&: , 8": 4F\ 8 B: ">4D@&">4' , D"2D"\$@H8, , @FJV, FH&: , >4' , <@>4H@d4>(J 4 @P, >8, &F, N 8D"H8@FD@R>ZN 4 \*@: (@FD@R>ZN BD@, 8H@& 4 BD@D" << BD, \*@FH"&: , >4b B@<@V4 O, >V4>"<-\$, O, >P"<, \*DJ(4< O, >V4>"< 42 R4F: " B, D, <, V, >>ZN : 4P, >JO\*"" V4NFb & <, O\*J>"D@\*>@6 2"V4H, , 4 O, >V4>"< 42 R4F: " : 4P, B, D, <, V, >>ZN &>JHD4 FHD">Z, &8: ' R"b @D(">42"P4' : "(, D, 6 \$, O, >P, & 4 JBD"&: , >4, 4N D, FJDF"<4; @\$, FB, R, >4, H@(@, RH@SZ O, >V4>Z 4 \*, &JT84 42 R4F: " \$, O, >P, & 4 B, D, <, V, >>ZN : 4P 4<, : 4 BD@<@6 \*@FHJB 8 BD, \*@FH"&: b, <Z< JF: J("< ;

b) BD, \*@FH"&: , >4, >"\*: , O"V, 6 2"V4HZ 4 B@<@V4 O, >V4>"< 4 \*, Hb< 42 R4F: " B, D, <, V, >>ZN : 4P & 4N F@SFH&, >>@6 FHD">, 4 B@4F8 BJH, 6 : 48&4\*"P44 B, D@BD4R4> 4N B, D, <, V, >4b & P: ; bN BD, \*JBD, O\*, >4b ^H@(@ b&: , >4b 4, BD4 >, @S\$N\*4<@FH4, F@\*, 6FH&4b &@2&D"V, >4' 4: 4 D"FF, : , >4' ^H4N : 4P;

F) BD4>bH4, <, D F P: ; \ ' ("D">H4D@&"H \$, 2@B"F>@FH\ 4 L424R, F8J' >, BD48@F>@&, >>@FH\ O, >V4>-\$, O, >P, &, \*DJ(4N O, >V4> 42 R4F: " B, D, <, V, >>ZN : 4P, >JO\*"" V4NFb & <, O\*J>"D@\*>@6 2"V4H, , 4 O, >V4> 42 R4F: " : 4P, B, D, <, V, >>ZN &>JHD4 FHD">Z, &@ &D, <b 4N B, D, <, V, >4b 4 B@F: , 4N &@2&D"V, >4b & D@\*>Z, <, FH", &8: ' R"b BD@D" <<Z D, "\$4: 4H"P44; BD4>bH4, ^LL, 8H4&>ZN <, D B@ 2"V4H, @H >"F4: 4b O, >V4> 42 R4F: " \$, O, >P, & 4: 4 B, D, <, V, >>ZN : 4P; BD@&, \*, >4, \$, FBD4FHD"FH->@(@ 4 HV"H: ; \>@(@ D"FF: , \*@&">4b &F, N F: JR", & H"84N >"DJT, >46 4 BD4&: , R, >4, &4>@&>ZN 8 FJ\*, \$>@6 @H&, HFH&, >>@FH4;

d) BD4 B@: >@< J&"O, >44 4 FHD@(<@ F@S: ' \*, >44 BD4>P4B@& >, &ZfZ: 84 \$, O, >P, &, BD4>bH4, &F, N >, @S\$N\*4<ZN <, D B@ @S, FB, R, >4' BD"&" O, >V4> 42 R4F: " \$, O, >P, & 4

B, D, <, V, >>ZN : 4P >" \*@SD@&@: \>@, , \$, 2@B"F>@, 4 \*@FH@6>@, &@2&D"V, >4, & D@\*>Z, <, FH" & \$, 2@B"F>ZN 4 \*@FH@6>ZN JF: @&4bN 4 4N BD"&" >" 2"V4HJ B@F: , 4N &@2&D"V, >4b;

e) BD4>bH4, <, D >" >"P4@>": \>@< JD@&>, 4 BD4 >, @SN@\*4<@FH4 - >" @F>@&, <, O\*J>"D@\*>@(@ F@HDJ\*>4R, FH&" , - & F@&H&, HFH&44 F I FH"&@< ?D(">42"P44 ?\$X, \*4>, >>ZN = "P46, \*: b 42ZF8">4b \*@: (@&D, <, >>ZN D, T, >46 BD@\$: , < O, >V4>, B, D, <, V, >>ZN &>JHD4 FHD">Z, &8: ' R"b 4N BD"&@ >" \*@SD@&@: \>@, 4 \$, 2@B"F>@, &@2&D"V, >4, & D@\*>Z, <, FH" ;

f) @\$, FB, R, >4, H@(@, RH@\$Z <, O\*J>"D@\*>@, F@&SV, FH&@ 4 , (@ <, O\*J>"D@\*>Z, @D(">42"P44 BD, \*@FH"&: b: 4 L4>">F@&Z, 4 \*DJ(4, D, FJDFZ \*: b @8"2">4b RD, 2&ZR"6>@6 4 \*DJ(@6 \*@: (@FD@R->@6 B@<@V4 F JR, H@< 8@>8D, H>ZN B@HD, \$>@FH, 6, D, FJDF@& 4 B@H, >P4": \>ZN &@2<@O>@FH, 6 O, >V4> 42 R4F: " \$, O, >P, &, \*DJ(4N B, D, <, V, >>ZN : 4P, >JO\*" V4NFb & <, O\*J>"D@\*>@6 2"V4H, , 4 B, D, <, V, >>ZN &>JHD4 FHD">Z O, >V4>. AD4>bH4, &F, N >"\*: , O"V4N <, D BD4 @\$, FB, R, >44 2"V4HZ 4 @8"2">44 B@<@V4 & P, : bN : 48&4\*"P44 \*4F8D4<4>"P44 & @H>@T, >44 O, >V4> 4 \*, &@R, 8 \*: b @\$, FB, R, >4b D"&>@(@ \*@FHJB" 8 \*@FH"H@R>Z< B@ 8@: 4R, FH&J 4 >"\*: , O"V4< B@ 8"R, FH&J BD@\*J8H"< B4H">4b, &@\*, 4 O4: \ ' , @SD"2@&">4' 4 F@P4": \>Z< 4 <, \*4P4>F84< JF: J("<, &8: ' R"b JF: J(4 B@ @ND">, D, BD@\*J8H4>@(@ 2\*@D@&\b 4 <"H, D4>FH&" 4 JF: J(4 B@ \$@D\\$, F HD@B4R, F84<4 \$@: , 2>b<4 ;

g) F@\*, 6FH&4, B@&ZT, >4' \*@FHJB>@FH4 JR, \$>ZN <"H, D4": @&, >" F@&H&, HFH&J' V, < b2Z8, , & H@< R4F: , 4 & RD, 2&ZR"6>ZN F4HJ"P4bN, \*: b J<, >\T, >4b R4F: " FDZ&@& BD@P, FF" T8@: \>@(@ @&JR, >4b \*, H, 6 42 R4F: " \$, O, >P, & 4 B, D, <, V, >>ZN : 4P ;

h) BD4<, >, >4, <, O\*J>"D@\*>ZN >@D< \*: b @\$, FB, R, >4b D"&>@(@ \*@FHJB" 4 D"&>@(@ @H>@T, >4b 8 O, >V4>"< 4 <JOR4>"< & D"<8"N BD@P, \*JD JFH">@&: , >4b FH"HJF" \$, O, >P" 4 BD, \*@FH"&: , >4b JS, O4V" , &8: ' R"b B@: >@, J&"O, >4, 4 FHD@(@, F@\$: ' \*, >4, BD4>P4B" >, &ZFZ: 84, & R"FH>@FH4 BJH, < BD4&, \*, >4b >"P4@>": \>ZN 4<<4(D"P4@>>ZN BD"&4: & F@&H&, HFH&4, F <, O\*J>"D@\*>Z<4 \*@8J<, >H"<4 B@ ^H@<J @&BD@FJ, 4 42JR, >4, &@2<@O>@FH4 BD42">4b \$, O, >P"<4 O, >V4>, R\4 BD@F\SZ @ BD, \*@FH"&: , >44 FH"HJF" \$, O, >P" @F>@&Z&" Hfb >" &B@: >, @&F>@& ">>@< FHD"N, BD, F: , \*@&">4b, @&JF: @&: , >>@< BD4R4>"<4, B, D, R4F: , >>Z<4 & 7@>&, >P44 1951 (@\*" @ FH"HJF, \$, O, >P, & 28/ 4 AD@H@8@: , 1967 (@\*" 29/, & H@< R4F: , BD, F: , \*@&">4b, @&JF: @&: , >>@(@ L"8H@D"<4 F, 8FJ": \>@(@ >"F4: 4b, 4: 4 \*DJ(4N &4\* @& BD, F: , \*@&">4b, @&JF: @&: , >>@(@ (>\*, D>Z<4 L"8H@D"<4, 4 BD, \*@FH"&: , >4, \*@FHJB" 8 FB, P4": \>@ B@\*(@H@&: , >>Z< \*@: O>@FH>Z< : 4P"<, & H@< R4F: , O, >V4>"<, \*: b BD@&, \*, >4b \$, F, \* F O, >V4>"<4 @ B, D, O4H@< 4<4 HbO, : @< 4 \$@: , 2>, >>@< @BZH, H"8@(@ B: ">", 8"8 F, 8FJ": \>@, >"\*DJ("H, \FH&@;

i) B@\*\*, DO8" 4 B@&VD, >4, JF4: 46 (@FJ\*"DFH& B@ D"2D"\$@H8, 8D4H, D4, & 4 DJ8@&@\*bV4N BD4>P4B@& D, "(4D@&">4b >" BD, F: , \*@&">4b, >"BD"&: , >>Z, 4F8: ' R4H, : \>@ BD@H4& O, >V4>, BJH, < @&S, >" 4>L@D<"P4, 6 @ BD, \*BD4>4< , <ZN (@FJ\*"DFH&"<4 4>4P4"H4&"N B@ D"2D"\$@H8, H"84N 8D4H, D4, & 4 DJ8@&@\*bV4N BD4>P4B@& 4 \$: "(@"Db >": "O4&">4' 8@>HD@: b \*: b @\$, FB, R, >4b 4N >"\*: , O"V, (@ 4 B@F: , \*@&"H, : \>@(@ BD@&, \*, >4b & O42>\ ;

j) F@\*, 6FH&4, \*@FH4O, >4' F"<@@\$, FB, R, >>@FH4 O, >V4>"<4 42 R4F: " \$, O, >P, &, \*DJ(4<4 O, >V4>"<4 42 R4F: " B, D, <, V, >>ZN : 4P, >JO\*" V4NFb & <, O\*J>"D@\*>@6 2"V4H, , 4 O, >V4>"<4 42 R4F: " : 4P, B, D, <, V, >>ZN &>JHD4 FHD">Z, 4 @D(">42"P4b BD@D"<< \*: b O, >V4>, @F@\$, >>@ <@: @\*ZN, B@ @&BD@F"< DJ8@&@\*FH&" 4 BD4>bH4b D, T, >46 & @&V4>"N \$, O, >P, & 4 D, B"HD4">H@& ;

k) @\$, FB, R, >4, 2"V4HZ BD"& O, >V4> 42 R4F: " \$, O, >P, & 4 B, D, <, V, >>ZN : 4P 4 @2">8@<: , >4b ^H4N O, >V4> F 4N BD"&"<4; @\$, FB, R, >4, BD42">4b 4F8: ' R4H, : \>@6 &"O>@FH4 @&FF@, \*4>, >4b F, <, 6 ;

l) @N&"H, BD4 >, @SN@\*4<@FH4, O, >V4>, BD42">>ZN \$, O, >P"<4, BD@D"<<"<4 BD@L, FF4@>": \>@6 B@\*(@H@&84, &8: ' R"b b2Z8@&J' B@\*(@H@&8J, @&JR, >4, >"&Z8"< F@2\*">4b 4 B: ">4D@&">4b <, : 84N BD, \*BD4bH46 4 8@>FJ: \H4D@&">4, B@ &F, < L@D<"< >"F4: 4b & @H>@T, >44 O, >V4>, 8@H@D@, \*@: O>@ @8: ' R"H\ BD@D"<<Z D, "\$4: 4H"P44 \*: b O, DH& BZH@8 4 : 4P F

BF4N4R, F84<4 HD"&<"<4. AD"&4H, : \FH&" 4 \*DJ(4, \*@>@DZ \*@: O>Z &>@F4H\ \*@: O>Z6 &8: "\*" & @FJV, FH&: ,>4, BD@(" << B@<@V4 O, >V4>"< 42 R4F: " \$, O, >P, &, \*DJ(4N B, D, <, V, >>ZN : 4P, >JO\*" V4NFb & <, O\*J>"D@\*>@6 2"V4H, , 4 B, D, <, V, >>ZN &>JHD4 FHD">Z O, >V4>, & R"FH>@FH4 F JR, H@< &@2\*, 6FH&4b >" BD4>4<" V4, FHD">Z, @SJF: @&: , >>@(@ D@FH@< B@HD, \$>@FH, 6 <>@(@R4F: , >>ZN (DJBB \$, O, >P, & 4 >, @SN@\*4<@FH\ ' D"FT4D, >4b \$"2Z \*@>@D@& 4 @\$, FB, R, >4b \$@: , , "8H4&>@(@ JR"FH4b \*@>@D@& & F@&<, FH>@< >, F, >44 \$D, <, >4 D"FN@\*@&;

m) D"FT4D, >4, @F&, \*@<: , >>@FH4 @\$V, FH&, >>@FH4 @ D@: 4, 8@H@DJ' 4(D"' H O, >V4>Z- \$, O, >PZ & FHD">"N 4N D"FF, :, >4b, F@\*, 6FH&4, \$@: , , (: JS@8@<J @F@2>">4' 4N BD"& 4 B@HD, \$>@FH, 6 4 &@2<@O>@FH, 6 4 F@\*, 6FH&4, J8D, B: , >4' &2"4<@B@>4<">4b 4 &2"4<>@<J BD42>">4' BD4 B@<@V4 JR, \$>ZN BD@(" <<, BD@B"(">\*4DJ' V4N ("D<@>4R>Z, @H>@T, >4b <, O\*J BD, \*FH"&4H, : b<4 D"2: 4R>ZN 8J: \HJD 4 D"F;

n) BD, \*@FH"&: ,>4, @F>@&>ZN 4 &FB@<@("H, : \>ZN JF: J( O, >V4>"<, B, D, <, V, >>Z< F <, FH 4N B, D@>"R": \>@(@ BD@O4&">4b &F: , \*FH&4, H, DD@D4FH4R, F84N "8H@&, >"F4: 4b, H@D(@&: 4 >"D8@H48"<4 4: 4 B@ \*DJ(4< BD4R4>"<, F&b2">>Z< F BD4<, >, >4, < >"F4: 4b;

o) B@&ZT, >4, @F&, \*@<: , >>@FH4 @ BD"&"N O, >V4> 4 @D(">42"P4b, BD4 >, @SN@\*4<@FH4, JR, \$>@-BD@F&, H4H, : \F8@6 D"\$@HZ B@ &@BD@F"< BD"& R, : @&, 8" FD, \*4 &@, >>@F: JO"V4N 4 F@HDJ\*>48@& B@: 4P44, \*, 6FH&J' V4N & D"6@>"N &@@DJO, >>ZN 8@>L: 48H@& 4 D"6@>"N BD@O4&">4b \$, O, >P, &.

148. AD"&4H, : \FH&"<4:

a) BD@B"(">\*" 4 @FJV, FH&: ,>4, BD4>bHZN I %7# DJ8@&@\*bV4N BD4>P4B@& 2"V4HZ O, >V4>- \$, O, >P, & 4 DJ8@&@\*bV4N BD4>P4B@& 8: "FF4L48"P44 O, DH& >"F4: 4b 4 : 4P F BF4N@: @ (4R, F84<4 HD"&<"<4 4 @8"2">4b 4< B@<@V4 4: 4 BD, \*@FH"&: ,>4, ">": @ (4R>ZN \*4D, 8H4&>ZN JFH">@&@8, & H, F>@< F@HDJ\*>4R, FH&, F O, >V4>"<4-\$, O, >P"<4, &@ &F, N F, 8H@D"N BD@(" << & 4>H, D, F"N \$, O, >P, &;

b) 2"V4H" O, >V4> 4 \*, H, 6, <4(D4DJ' V4N & D, 2J: \H"H, >"DJT, >4b 4: 4 JV, <: , >4b 4N BD"& R: , >"<4 4N F, <, 6, @H 8@H@DZN @>4 2"&4FbH <"H, D4": \>@, 4 42JR, >4, &@2<@O>@FH4 BD@\*: , >4b 4N BD, \$Z&">4b & H@< F: JR", , , F: 4 F, <, 6>Z, @H>@T, >4b SJ\*JH D"FH@D(>JHZ, & D"<8"N B@: @O, >46 >"P4@>": \>@(@ 2"8@>@\*H, : \FH&".

EHD"H, (4R, F8"b P, : \ E. 6. ?8"2">4, B@<@V4 O, >V4>"< & 8@: @>4bN  
4 >, F"<@JBD"&: b' V4NFb H, DD4H@D4bN

) , bH, : \>@FH\, 8@H@D"b \*@: O>" @FJV, FH&: bH\Fb

149. AD"&4H, : \FH&"<4 4 <, OBD"&4H, : \FH&, >>Z<4 4 >, BD"&4H, : \FH&, >>Z<4 @D(">42"P4b<4:

a) B@\*\* , DO8" 4 B@@VD, >4, @FJV, FH&: ,>4b &F, @\$V, (@ BD"&" &F, N >"D@\*@& >" F"<@@BD, \*, :, >4, , BD@&@2(: "T, >>@(@, & R"FH>@FH4, & %, >F8@6 \*, 8: "D"P44 4 AD@(" <<, \*, 6FH&46, BJH, < @D(">42"P44 FB, P4": \>ZN BD@(" << B@ &@BD@F"< DJ8@&@\*FH&" 4 @SJR, >4b >"&Z8"< BD4>bH4b D, T, >46;

b) B@&ZT, >4, @F&, \*@<: , >>@FH4 @\$V, FH&, >>@FH4, F@&H&, HFH&, >>@, BD4 B@<@V4 FD, \*FH& <"FF@&@6 4>L@D<"P44, @SJR, >4b >" &F, N JD@&>bN 4 FB, P4": \>ZN BD@(" << & P, : bN D"FBD@FHD">, >4b \$@: , , (: JS@84N 2">">46 @ B@: @O, >44 O, >V4> & 8@: @>4bN 4 >, F"<@JBD"&: b' V4NFb H, DD4H@D4bN.

F. / , >V4>Z 4 ^8@>@<48"

150. ; ,O\*J <JORA>"<4 4 O,>V4>"<4 FJV, FH&J' H 2>"R4H, : \>Z, D"2: 4R4b & B: ">, \*@FHJB" 8  
^8@>@<4R, F84< FHDJ8HJD"< & @SV, FH&, 4 &@2<@O>@FH, 6 &: 4bH\ >" >4N. % \$@: \T4>FH&, D, (4@>@&  
<4D" O,>V4>Z BD"8H4R, F84 >, BD4>4<" H JR"FH4b, 4: 4 O, 4N JR"FH4, <4>4<" : \>@, & BD@P, FF,  
BD4>bH4b ^8@>@<4R, F84N D, T, >46, &8: ' R"b D"2D"\$@H8J L4>">F@&@6, \$' \*O, H>@6, 8@<<, DR, F8@6 4  
\*DJ(4N &4\* @& ^8@>@<4R, F8@6 B@: 4H484, " H"8O, F4FH, <Z >": @(@@S: @O, >4b 4 >@D<Z, D, (J: 4DJ' V4,  
2"D"\$@H>J' B: "HJ. A@F8@: \8J 2"R"FHJ' 4<, >>@ & D"<8"N H"8@6 B@: 4H484 <JORA>Z 4 O,>V4>Z  
BD4>4<" H F&@4 D, T, >4b, & H@< R4F:, @ H@<, 8"8 D"2\*, : 4H\ F&@, &D, <b <, O\*J @B: "R4&," <Z< 4  
>, @B: "R4&," <Z< HDJ\* @<, L"8H4R, F8@, L@D<4D@&">4, H"84N ^8@>@<4R, F84N FHDJ8HJD 4 B@: 4H484  
>, B@FD, \*FH&, >>@ &: 4b, H >" \*@FHJB <JORA> 4 O,>V4> 8 ^8@>@<4R, F84< D, FJDF"<, >" 4N  
^8@>@<4R, F84, &@2<@O>@FH4 4, F@&H&, HFH&, >>@, >" FH, B, \ D"&, >FH&" <, O\*J >4<4 >"  
4>\*4&4\*J": \>@< JD@&>, 4 >" JD@&>, F, < \4, " H"8O, & @SV, FH&, & P, : @<.

151. % H, R, >4, B@F: \*, > (@ \*, FbH4: , H4b &@ <>@ (4N D, (4@>"N 2>"R4H, : \>@ &@2D@F: " 4 42<, >4: "F\  
\*@: b O,>V4>, 2">bHZN @B: "R4&," <Z< HDJ\* @<, >" @D(">42@&">>@< 4 >, @D(">42@&">>@< DZ>8,  
HDJ\* ". M@Hb O,>V4>Z 4 BD\* @: O" H D"\$@H" H & F, : \F8@< N@2b6FH&, 4 DZ\$@: @&FH&, , BD4H@8  
O,>V4> & <48D@, <" : Z, 4 FD, \*>4, BD, \*BD4bH4b H"8O, &@2D@F, 4 & >, 8@H@DZN D, (4@>"N @>4 FH": 4  
2">4<"H \$@: , , \*@<4>4DJ' V, , B@: @O, >4, & D"FHJV, < >, @D(">42@&">>@< F, 8H@D, . % F4: J, FD, \*4  
BD@R, (@, F: @O>@ (@ ^8@>@<4R, F8@ (@ B@: @O, >4b 4 @S\$F: @&: , >>ZN >, D"&, >FH&@< B@: @& @ (D">4R, >>ZN  
&@2<@O>@FH, 6 \*: b &Z\$@D" <>@ (4, O,>V4>Z &Z>JO\* , >Z F@ ("T" H\Fb >" >428@@B: "R4&," <J' D"\$@HJ  
4 B: @N4, JF: @&4b HDJ\*" 4, H"84< @SD"2@<, FH">@&4H\Fb 2"R"FHJ' \$@: , , BD, \*B@RH4H, : \>Z<4  
D"\$@H>48"<4. E \*DJ (@6 FH@D@>Z, O,>V4>Z &F, R"V, &ZN\* bH >" D"\$@HJ B@ F@SFH&, >>@<J  
O, : ">4' , \$@: , , R, H8@ @F@2>"&"b F&@4 BD"&" 4 HD, \$Jb 4N F@S: ' \*, >4b. =, 8@H@DZ< 42 >4N J\*", HFb  
B@: JR4H\ D"\$@HJ 4 BD\* @&4>JH\Fb B@ F: JO, \$>@6 : , FH>4P, , " H"8O, \*@S4H\Fb B@&ZT, >4b 2"D"\$@H>@6  
B: "HZ 4 J: JRT, >4b JF: @&46 HDJ\*". G, < >, <, >, , >" O,>V4>"N @F@S, >>@ @HD4P"H, : \>@ F8"2Z&," HFb  
^8@>@<4R, F8"b F4HJ"P4b 4 BD@P, FF B, D, FHD@684, 8@H@DZ, BD4&: 4 8 42<, >, >4' N"D"8H, D" >"6<" 4  
& >, 8@H@DZN F: JR"bN 8 B@H, D, D"\$@R4N <, FH \*O, \*: b O,>V4> 42 R4F: " BD@L, FF4@>": @& 4  
8&": 4L4P4D@&">>ZN D"\$@H>4P. 7D@<, H@ (@, <>@ (4, O,>V4>Z 2">bHZ & >, L@D<": \>@< F, 8H@D, &  
F4: J @HFJHFH&4b \*DJ(4N &@2<@O>@FH, 6. 3>H, D, FZ O,>V4> & B: ">, JR"FH4b 4 (, >\*, D>Z, "FB, 8HZ &  
&F>@&>@< &F, , V, >, >"N@\*bH @HD"O, >4b 4 \*@: O>Z JR4HZ&"H\Fb BD4 D"2D"\$@H8, B@: 4H484 &  
<>@ (@FH@D@>>4N JRD, O\*, >4bN, 8@H@DZ, @BD, \*, : b' H JF: @&4b 4, & F@HDJ\*>4R, FH&, F BD"&4H, : \FH&"<4,  
FH"&bH P, : 4 BD@ (D"<< FHDJ8HJD>@6 B, D, FHD@684, 2"6<@& 4 \$, 2&@2<, 2\*>ZN FJSF4\*46.

152. ) 4F8D4<4>"P4@>>"b BD"8H48" & @S: "FH4 @SD"2@&">4b 4 B@\* (@H@&84, >"6<" 4 &@2>"(D"O\*, >4b,  
BD\* @&4O, >4b B@ F: JOS, 4 (@D42@>H": \>@6 <@S4: \>@FH4, " H"8O, >, (4S8@F\ JF: @&46 D"\$@HZ 4  
@HFJHFH&4, \*@FHJB" 8 BD@42@&@FH&, >>Z< D, FJDF"< 4 >, \*@FH" H@R>@, D"2\*, : , >4, F, <, 6>ZN @Sb2">>@FH, 6  
4 & F@R, H">44 F @HFJHFH&4, < 4: 4 >, N&"H8@6 H"84N JF: J(, 8"8 JN@\* 2" \* , H<4, B@-BD, O>, <J  
@ (D">4R4&" H &@2<@O>@FH4 O,>V4> F H@R84 2D, >4b 2">bH@FH4, ^8@>@<4R, F8@6 4 BD@L, FF4@>": \>@6  
4 \*DJ(4N &4\* @& \* , bH, : \>@FH4 4 <@S4: \>@F\, & F&b24 F R, < 4N JR"FH4, F@BD@O, >@ F \$@: \T4<  
FHD, FF@<. 7D@<, H@ (@, BD, \*FH"&: , >4b @ <, FH, O,>V4>Z & @SV, FH&, BD, BbHFH&J' H JR"FH4' O,>V4>  
& BD@P, FF, D"2D"\$@H84 ^8@>@<4R, F8@6 B@: 4H484 4 & >, 8@H@DZN D, (4@>"N @ (D">4R4&" H \*@FHJB  
O, >V4> 4 \*, @R, 8 8 @SD"2@&">4' 4 B@\* (@H@&8, & @S: "FH4 ^8@>@<4R, F8@ (@ JBD"&: , >4b.

153. ) @: b O,>V4> & D"\$@R, 6 F4: , BD\* @: O", H &@2D"FH" H\, 4 B@RH4 B@&F, <, FH>@ O,>V4>Z  
D"\$@H" H R"V, &>, \*@<"T>, (@ N@2b6FH&," N@Hb 2\*, F\ 4 >, BD@42@T: @ B"D": , : , \>@ (@ F@8D"V, >4b  
@Sb2">>@FH, 6 & B: ">, >, @B: "R4&," <@ (@ HDJ\*" & \*@<"T>, < N@2b6FH&, 4 & @SV, FH&, . A@RH4 &F, &4\*Z  
\*@<"T>4N N@2b6FH& &F, R"V, 2"&4FbH @H \*@N\* @& O,>V4>. % >, 8@H@DZN D, (4@>"N >"S: ' \* , HFb  
D"FT4D, >4, BD, \*BD4>4<"H, : \F8@6 "8H4&>@FH4 4 F"<@FH@bH, : \>@6 \* , bH, : \>@FH4 O,>V4>, @F@S, >>@ &  
>, @D(">42@&">>@< F, 8H@D, . % @ <>@ (4N FHD">"N O,>V4>Z F@FH"&: b' H \$@: \T4>FH&@ D"\$@R, 6 F4: Z &  
H@<, RH@ 8"F", HFb >, FH">\* "DH>ZN &4\* @& D"\$@HZ, H"84N, 8"8 &D, <, >>"b D"\$@H", >, B@FH@b>>"b  
D"\$@H", D"\$@H" >, B@: >Z6 D"\$@R46 \* , \ B@ F@&<, FH4H, : \FH&J, D"\$@H" B@ 8@>HD"8H"< 4 >" \*@<J.

154. C"\$@H" V4, O,>V4>Z-<4(D">HZ, &8: ' R"b D"\$@H" V4N & \*@<"T>4N N@2b6FH&"N, &@FbH &8: "\*" &  
& D"2&4H4, ^8@>@<484 >"BD"&: b' V, 6 4N FHD">Z, B@FZ: "b \*@<@6 \* , >, O>Z, B, D, &\*Z, " H"8O,  
^8@>@<484 BD4>4<" V, 6 FHD">Z, b&: bbF\ R"FH' D"\$@R, 6 F4: Z. ?\*>"8@ &@ <>@ (4N BD4>4<" V4N

FHD">"N FD, \*4 O, >V4>-

8H@ &@2(: "&: b, H \*@<"T>4, N@2b6FH&" 4 4<, , H <": @: , H>4N \*, H, 6, @(D">4R, >Z & F&@4N &@2<@O>@FHbN & B: ">, 2">bH@FH4, RH@ @\$JF: @&: ,>@, & R"FH>@FH4 >, (4\$84<4 (D"L48"<4 D"\$@HZ 4 >, "\*" , 8&"H>Z< D"2\* , : ,>4, < \*@<"T>4N @\$b2">>@FH, 6 <, O\*J O, >V4>"<4, <JOR4>"<4 4 @\$V, FH&@<.

159. % FHD">"N, (\*, BD@4FN@\*bH 8"D\*4>": \>Z, B@: 4H4R, F84, , ^8@>@<4R, F84, 4 F@P4": \>Z, BD, @\$D"2@&">4b, O, >V4>Z, , F: 4 4N BD"8H4R, F846 @BZH 4FB@: \2@&"H \$@: , , ^LL, 8H4&>@, <@(: 4 \$Z &>, FH4 8DJb>Z6 &8: "\*" & ^8@>@<4R, F8J' O42>\ F&@4N F@&H&, HFH&J' V4N FHD">. =, @\$N@\*4<@ B@- BD, O>, <J D"FT4DbH\ 4 FH4<J: 4D@&"H\ 4N &8: "\*" 4 BD@\*@: O"H\ D, ": 42"P4' 4N B@H, >P4": \>ZN &@2<@O>@FH, 6.

160. #, 2D"\$@H4P" & R"FH>@< F, 8H@D, 4 F@8D"V, >4, (@FJ\*"DFH&, >>ZN F: JO\$ 4 D"\$@R4N <, FH >" (@FJ\*"DFH&, >>ZN BD, \*BD4bH4bN @F@\$, >>@ F4: \>@ @HD"24: 4F\ >" O, >V4>"N. % >, 8@H@DZN FHD">"N O, >V4>Z FH": 4 &ZB@: >bH\ \$@: \T, >, @B: "R4&", <@6 D"\$@HZ, & R"FH>@FH4 B@ JN@\*J 2" \*, H<4, \$@: \>Z<4 4: 4 BD, FH"D, : Z<4, 4 8@<B, >F4DJb B@H, D' \*@N@\*" & \*@<"T>, < N@2b6FH&, @F@\$, >>@ , F: 4 (@FJ\*"DFH&, >>Z, JF: J(4 @HFJHFH&J' H. %@< <@<(4N F: JR"bN & FHD"H, (4bN B@ F@2\*">4' D"\$@R4N <, FH >, \*@FH"H@R>@ &>4<">4b J\*, : b, HFb BD@L, FF4b< 4 F, 8H@D"<, (\*, BD, @S: "\*" H O, >V4>Z; H"8O, \*@: O>Z< @\$D"2@< >, B@>VDb, HFb \*@FHJb O, >V4> 8 BD@L, FF4b< 4 F, 8H@D"<, (\*, HD"\*4P4@>>@ 2">bHZ <JOR4>Z.

161. ; >@(4, O, >V4>Z, D"\$@H" V4, B@ >"6<J, FH": 84&" HFb F BD, BbHFH&4b<4, 8@H@DZ, >, B@2&@: b' H 4< B@: >@FH' D"F8DZH\ F&@4 &@2<@O>@FH4. 3 N@Hb O, >V4> & >"FH@bV, , &D, <b &F, R"V, <@O>@ &FHD, H4H\ >" DJ8@&@\*bV4N \*@: O>@FHbN >42T, (@ 2&, > , \$ZHU' V4, & @\$V, FH&, BD, \*FH'&: , >4b \*4F8D4<4>"P4@>>@(@ N"D"8H, D" 2"R"FHJ' >, "\*" H 4< &@2<@O>@FH4 \*: b "\*" : \>, 6T, (@ BD@\*&4O, >4b B@ F: JO\$, . A@: @&Z, \*@<@("H: \FH&", F \*@>@6 FH@D@>Z, @F8@D\$: b' H \*@FH@4>FH&@ O, >V4>Z, " F \*DJ(@6 FH@D@>Z, >, "\*" H, 6 &@2<@O>@FH4 &>, FH4 &8: "\*" , F@B@FH"&4<Z6 F , , FB@F@\$>@FHb<4. ?HFJHFH&4, >" D"\$@H, JF: @&46, JR4HZ&" V4N F, <, 6>Z, "FB, 8HZ, &8: ' R"b @HFJHFH&4, >"\*: , O"V4N 4 \*@FHJb>ZN JRD, O\*, >46 B@ JN@\*J 2" \*, H<4, 4 >, (4\$84, (D"L484 D"\$@HZ H"8O, >, B@2&@: b' H O, >V4>"< B@: >@FH' D"F8DZH\ F&@6 B@H, >P4": .

162. % R"FH>@< F, 8H@D, , &8: ' R"b HD">F">P4@>": \>Z, 4 >"P4@>": \>Z, BD, \*BD4bH4b, O, >V4>Z & @F>@&>@< 4F8: ' R, >Z 42 FL, DZ JBD"&: , >4b 4 DJ8@&@\*FH&", RH@ F&4\*, H: \FH&J, H @ BD@&, \*, >44 \*4F8D4<4>"P4@>>@6 B@: 4H484 4 BD"8H484 BD4 >"6<, 4 BD@\*&4O, >44 B@ F: JO\$, . =, S: "(BD4bH)"b @\$FH">@&8" >" D"\$@H, " H"8O, @(D">4R, >>Z, &@2<@O>@FH4 & B: ">, 2">bH@FH4, @H8DZH, \*: b O, >V4>, 2"FH"&: b' H <@<(4N 42 >4N 4F8"H\ ": \H, D">H4&>Z, BJH4. %F, \$@: \T, , R4F: @ O, >V4> FH">@&bHFb F"<@FH@bH, : \>Z<4 &: "\*" : \P"<4 4 JBD"&: b' V4<4 <48D@BD, \*BD4bH46 4 <, : 84N 4 FD, \*>4N BD, \*BD4bH46. C"FT4D, >4, &@ <@<(4N FHD">"N >, @D(">42@&">>@(@ F, 8H@D", " H"8O, F"<@@D(">42J, <ZN 4 >, 2"&4F4<ZN BD, \*BD4bH46 & 2">R4H, : \>@6 FH, B, >4 @\$JF: @&: ,>@ \*, bH, : \>@FH' O, >V4>, R\4 @D4, >H4D@&">>Z, >" F@HDJ\*>4R, FH&@ 4 F"<@B@<@V\ HD"\*4P4@>>Z, <, H@\*Z 4 4>4P4"H4&Z & @\$: "FH4 BD@42&@\*FH&" 4 H@D(@&: 4 BD, \*FH"&: b' H F@&@6 &"O>Z6 ^8@>@<4R, F846 D, FJDF. % H, N F: JR"bN, 8@(\*) O, >V4>Z B@: JR" H \*@FHJb 8 FD, \*FH"<, 8D, \*4H"< 4 \*DJ(4< D, FJDF"<, H, N>@: @<(44 4 @\$JR, >4' , " H"8O, 8@>HD@: \ >"\* >4<4, @>4 & F@FH@b>44 D"FT4D4H\ BD@42&@\*FH&@, F\$ZH 4 J&: 4R4H\ \*@N@\*Z \*: b @\$, FB, R, >4b JFH@6R4&@(@ D"2&4H4b.

163. I R4HZ&"b L"8H \*@>@&D, <, >>@(@ FJV, FH&@&">4b H"84N b&: , >46, 8"8 F@ND">b' V, , Fb >, D"&, >FH&@ 4 2"<, H>Z6 BD@D, FF & @\$: "FH4 , (@ 4F8@D, >, >4b, >, @\$N@\*4<@ B, D, F<@HD, H\ FHD"H, (44 & @\$: "FH4 2">bH@FH4, F H, < RH@\$Z JR, FH\ & >4N (>\*, D>Z, "FB, 8HZ 4 BD4&: , R\ &>4<">4, 8 \$@: , , T4D@8@<J 8DJ(J @&2<@O>@FH, 6, " H"8O, 2">bH\Fb &@BD@F"<4 BD, \*@\*: , >4b : ' \$ZN @HD4P"H, : \>Z6 (>\*, D>ZN B@F: , \*FH&46 >Z>, T>, 6 FHDJ8HJDZ 2">bH@FH4 4 >"6< . ) : b @\$, FB, R, >4b B@: >@(@ D"&, >FH&" <, O\*J <JOR4>"<4 4 O, >V4>"<4 & B: ">, 4N &8: "\*" & ^8@>@<48J >, @\$N@\*4<Z "8H4&>Z, JF4: 4b F P, : \ \*@&4H\Fb D"&>@(@ BD42">>4b 2">R, >4b 4 B@>4<">4b P, >>@FH4 H@(@ &: 4b>4b, 8"8@, 4<, ' H & @\$V, FH&, HDJ\*, @BZH, 2">>4b 4 P, >>@FH4 8"8 <JOR4>, H"8 4 O, >V4>.

164. AD4 D"FF<@HD, >44 &@BD@F" @\$ ^8@>@<4R, F8@< B@H, >P4": , 4 ^8@>@<4R, F8@6 >, 2"&4F4<@FH4 O, >V4> BD"&4H, : \FH&"< 4 \*DJ(4< JR"FH">48"< BD@P, FF" >, @\$N@\*4<@ F@\*, 6FH&@&"H\ D"2D"\$@H8,

"8H4&>@6 4 2D4<@6 B@: 4H484 JR, H" (, >\*, D>@6 BD@\$: , <"H484 &@ &F, N F&@4N FHD"H, (4bN 4 BD@("D"<<"N, F H, < RH@SZ \*@ BD4>bH4b D, T, >46 BD@&@\*4: Fb ">": 42 4N B@F: , \*FH&46, F@&H&, HFH&, >>@, \*: b O, >V4> 4 <JOR4>.

EHD"H, (4R, F8"b P, : \ F. 1. A@@VD, >4, ^8@>@<4R, F84N BD"& 4 F"<@FH@bH, : \>@FH4  
O, >V4>, &8: ' R"b \*@FHJB 8 D"\$@H, B@ >"6<J,  
>"\*: , O"V4, JF: @&4b HDJ\*" 4 8@>HD@: \ >"\*  
^8@>@<4R, F84<4 D, FJDF"<4

) , bH, : \>@FH\, 8@H@d"b \*@: O>" @FJV, FH&: bH\Fb

165. AD"&4H, : \FH&"<4:

") &&, \*, >4, & \*, 6FH&4, 4 @\$, FB, R, >4, F@\$: ' \*, >4b 2"8@>@\*"H, : \FH&", ("D">H4DJ' V, (@ BD"&" O, >V4> 4 <JOR4> >" D"&>J' @B: "HU 2" D"&>Z6 HDJ\* 4: 4 HDJ\* D"&>@6 P, >>@FH4;

b) BD4>bH4, 4 @FJV, FH&: , >4, 2"8@>@&, 2"BD, V"" V4N \*4F8D4<4>"P4' B@ BD42>"8J B@: " >" DZ>8, HDJ\*", @F@\$, >>@ & @H>@T, >44 B@O4: ZN D"\$@H"' V4N O, >V4>, BD4 >"6<, >" D"\$@HJ 4 BD@\*&4O, >44 B@ F: JO\$, , BD4 BD, \*@FH"&: , >44 : \(@H 4 B@F@\$46 B@ F@P4": \>@<J FHD"N@&">4' 4 F@2\*">44 JF: @&46 HDJ\*";

c) : 48&4\*"P4b BD@&@\*4<@6 D"\$@H@\*"H, : b<4 F JR, H@< D, BD@\*J8H4&>@6 D@: 4 4 LJ>8P46 O, >V4> H"8@6 \*4F8D4<4>"P4@>>@6 BD"8H484, 8"8 @H8"2 & BD, \*@FH"&: , >44 D"\$@R, (@ <, FH" 4: 4 J&@: \>, >4, \$, D, <, >>ZN O, >V4> 4: 4 <"H, D, 6, 8@D<bV4N (DJ\*\', 4: 4 HD, \$@&">4, BD, \*@FH"&4H\F&4\*, H, : \FH&@ @\$ 4FB@: \2@&">44 8@>HD"P, BH4&@&, 4 BD4>bH4, ^LL, 8H4&>ZN <, D B@ >, \*@BJV, >4' \*4F8D4<4>"P44 & @H>@T, >44 \$, D, <, >>ZN O, >V4>, O, >V4>, >"N@\*bV4NFb & \*, 8D, H@< @HBJF8, 4: 4 &@2&D"V"' V4NFb >" DZ>@8 HDJ\*" B@F: , D@O\*, >4b D, \$, >8";

d) F@2\*">4, <, N">42<@& 4 BD4>bH4, B@24H4&>ZN <, D, B@2&@: b' V4N O, >V4>"< B@: JR4H\ \*@FHJB 8 &F, FH@d@>>, <J 4 D"&>@BD"&>@<J JR"FH4' & D"2D"\$@H8, B@: 4H484 4 L@d<4D@&">44 ^8@>@<4R, F84N FHDJ8HJD R, D, 2 H"84, @D(">42"P44, 8"8 <4>4FH, DFH&" L4>">F@& 4 H@d(@&: 4,

h) B,D,F<@HD 4 &>,F,>4, 42<,>,>46 & 2"8@>Z, D,(J:4DJ' V4, \*,bH,: \>@FH\ L4>">F@&ZN  
JRD,O\*,>46, F H,< RH@\$Z @\$,FB,R4H\ BD,\*@FH"&:,>4, 4:4 JF:J( O,>V4>"< >"D"&>, F <JOR4>"<4;

i) F@\*,6FH&4,, >" F@@H&,HFH&J' V4N JD@&>bN, \$@:,, @H8DZH@<J 4 HD">FB"D,>H->@<J BD@P,FFJ  
F@FH"&:,>4b \$' \*O,H@&;

j)



FHDJ8HJDZ 4 F4FH, <Z &2"4<>@(@ 8D, \*4H&">4b, " H"8O, >@&"H@DF84, B@ F&@, <J N"D"8H, DJ F&b24 F L4>">F&Z<4 JRD, O\*, >4b<4;

b) JF4: ,>4, FH4<J: 4DJ' V,6 D@: 4 (@FJ\*"DFH&" 8"8 >">4<"H,: b & P,: bN D"2D"\$@H84 B@: 4H484 F@2\*">4b D"&>ZN &@2<@O>@FH, 6 \*: b O,>V4> 4 <JOR4>;

c) D"FT4D,>4, , >" >"P4@>": \>@< 4 <, FH->@< JD&>bN, &@2<@O>@FH, 6 F,: \F84N O,>V4> \*: b B@: JR,>4b \*@N@\*" BJH, < F@\*, 6FH&4b 4N D"&>@<J \*@FHJBJ 8 BD@42&@\*FH&, >>Z< D, FJDF"<, 2, <:, , 8D, \*4H"<, 8"B4H": J, BD"&"< F@SFH&, >>@FH4, BD@("D"<<"< D"2&4H4b 4 FHDJ8HJD"< 8@@B, D"P44 4 8@>HD@: ' >"\* >4<4;

d) B@\*\*, DO8" 4 J8D, B: ,>4, <48D@BD, \*BD4bH46, >@&ZN <,: 84N BD, \*BD4bH46, 8@@B, D"H4&>ZN BD, \*BD4bH46, F@\*, 6FH&4, D"FT4D,>4' DZ>8@& 4 F@2\*">4, \*DJ(4N &@2<@O>@FH, 6 \*: b HDJ\*@JFHD@6FH&" 4, BD4 >,@SN@\*4<@FH4, F@\*, 6FH&4, B,D,N@\*J 42 >,@D(">42@&">>@(@ & @D(">42@&">>Z6 F, 8H@D, @F@\$, >>@ & F,: \F84N D"6@>"N;

e) D"2D"\$@H8" 4 42<,>,>4, BD@("D"<< 4 FHD"H, (46, \*,: "' V4N "8P,>H >" 8: ' R, &@6 D@: 4 O,>V4> & @\$, FB, R,>44 BD@\*@@@: \FH&, >>@6 \$, 2@B"F>@FH4 4 >"BD"&: ,>>ZN >" JF4: ,>4, ^H@6 D@: 4, 4 BD, \*@FH"&: ,>4, @B: "R4&",<Z< 4 >,@B: "R4&",<Z< BD@42&@\*4H: b<-O,>V4>"<, @F@\$, >>@ 2">bHZ< & H"84N @HD"F: bN BD@42&@\*FH&" BD@\*@@@: \FH&4b, 8"8 F: \F8@, N@2b6FH&@, DZ\$>Z6 BD@<ZF,: 4 "8&"8J: \HJD", " H"8O, & (@D@\*F84N BD, \*BD4bH4bN, D"&>@(@ \*@FHJB" 8 F@@H&, HFH&J' V4< H,N@:@ (@4b<, HD">FB@DHJ, 8@>FJ: \H"H4&>Z< JF: J("<, F\$ZHU 4 8D, \*4H&">4' >" <, FH->@< 4 @\$V4>>@< JD&>bN;

f) F@2\*">4, F@@H&, HFH&J' V4N <,N">42<@& 4 B@@VD,>4, D"\$@HZ <,O@HD"F: ,&ZN JRD, O\*,>46, B@2&@: b' V4N O,>F84< 8@@B, D"H4&"< B@: JR4H\ @BH4<": \>Z6 \*@FHJB 8 >,@SN@\*4<Z< JF: J("< ;

g) J&: 4R,>4, \*@: 4 O,>V4>-8@>FJ: \H">H@& 4 \*DJ(4N (@FJ\*"DFH&, >>ZN F: JO"V4N, @8"2Z&"' V4N H,N>4R, F8J' B@<@V\ 4: 4 @FJV, FH&: b' V4N DJ8@&@\*FH&@ ^8@>@<4R, F84<4 BD@("D"<<"<4;

h) @\$2@D, B,D,F<@HD, ,F: 4 ^H@ >,@SN@\*4<@, 4 BD@&, \*,>4, & O42>\ FHD"H, (46, &8: ' R'b B@:@O,>4b BD, \*BD4>4<"H: \F8@(@, H@D(@&@(@ 4 \*@(@&D>@(@ BD"&" 4 BD"&4H: \FH&, >>Z, B@FH">@&: ,>4b, F P,: \' @\$, FB, R4H\, RH@SZ @>4 >, F@\*, DO": 4 & F, \$, ^: ,<,>H" \*4F8D4<4>"P44 & @H->@T,>44 <48D@-, <,: 84N 4 FD,\*>4N BD, \*BD4bH46 & F: \F8@6 4 (@D@\*F8@6 <, FH->@FH4, &: ",: \P"<4 8@H@DZN b&: b' HFb O,>V4>Z;

i) ">": 42, BD, \*@FH"&: ,>4, 8@>FJ: \H"P46, 8@@D\*4>"P4b 4 @FJV, FH&: ,>4, FHD"H, (46, BD, \*JF<"HD4&"' V4N 8@<B: ,8F>Z6 JR, H B@HD, \$>@FH, 6 4 4>H, D, F@& O,>V4>, D"\$@H"' V4N B@ >"6<J, 2">4<"' V4NFb 4>\*4&4\*J": \>@6 HDJ\*@&@6 \*, bH: \>@FH' 4 BD, \*BD4>4<"H: \FH&@<, & F, 8H@D": \>ZN 4 <, O&, \*@<FH&, >>ZN FHD"H, (4bN, BD@("D"<<"N 4 \$' \*O, H"N;

j) @\$, FB, R,>4, D"&>@(@ \*@FHJB" O,>V4> 8 ^LL, 8H4&>Z< JF: J("< B@ BD@L, FF4@>": \>@6 B@\*(@H@&8, , B,D,B@\*(@H@&8, , BD@L@D4,>H"P44 4 HDJ\*@JFHD@6FH&J, 8@H@DZ, >, @("D">4R4&": 4F\ SZ

& ^H4N 8@>&, >P4bN, FHD">"<4, >, b&: b' V4<4Fb 4N JR"FH>48"<4, F H, < RH@SZ H"84< @\$D"2@< \*\$4H\Fb B@\*: 4>>@ FH"\$4: \>@(@ ^8@>@<4R, F8@(@ D@FH" 4 JFH@6R4&@(@ D"2&4H4b.

167. AD"&4H: \FH&"<4, P, >HD": \>Z<4 \$">8"<4 4 >"P4@>": \>Z<4 \$">8"<4 D"2&4H4b 4 R"FH>Z<4 \$">8&F84<4 JRD, O\*, >4b<4, F@@H&, HFH&, >>@:

a) D"FT4D, >4, JR"FH4b O, >V4>, & H@< R4F: , O, >V4>-BD, \*BD4>4<"H, :, 6, & D"\$@H, 8@>FJ: \H"H4&>ZN F@&, H@& 4 \*DJ(4N L@DJ<@&, \*: b H@(@ RH@SZ BD, \*BD4>4<"H, : 4-O, >V4>Z 42 &F, N F, 8H@D@& 4 4N @D(">42"P44 <@(: 4 &>F4H\ &8: "\*" & L@D<J: 4D@&">4, 4 @\$2@D FHD"H, (46 4 BD@(D"<<, D"2D"\$"HZ&", <ZN <4>4FH, DFH&"<4 B@ ^8@>@<4R, F84< &@BD@F"< 4 \$">8&F84<4 JRD, O\*, >4b<4;

b) <@\$4: 42"P4b \$">8&F8@(@ F, 8H@D" >" D"FT4D, >4, FB, 8HD" JF: J( B@ 8D, \*4H@&">4' 4 D, L4>">F4D@&">4' >" @F>@&, F@2\*">4b FH4<J: @&, " H"8O, 4>FH4HJH" B@FD, \*>48@&, 8@H@DZ, 2">4<": 4F\ \$Z J\*@&: , H&@D, >4, < B@HD, \$>@FH, 6 O, >V4>-BD, \*BD4>4<"H, :, 6 4 BD@42&@\*4H, :, 6 8"8 & F, : \F84N, H"8 4 & (@D@\*F84N D"6@>"N, 4 BD4&: , R, >4, O, >V4> 8 DJ8@&@\*FH&J

F) D"2D"\$@H8" FHD"H, (46 8@>F@: 4\*"P44 4 J&,: 4R, >4b @\$X, <" 4N B@<@V4 F, 8H@DJ <48D@-, <,: 84N 4 FD, \*>4N BD, \*BD4bH46 \*: b D"FT4D, >4b &@2<@O>@FH, 6 O, >V4> & B: ">, &F, FH@D@>>, (@ 4 D"&>@BD"&>@(@ JR"FH4b 4 F@HDJ\*>4R, FH&@ F \*&JFH@D@>>4<4 JRD, O\*, >4b<4 \*: b 8@@D\*4>"P44 4 B@&ZT, >4b ^LL, 8H4&>@FH4 \*, bH,: \>@FH4 ^H@(@ F, 8H@D" F @B@D@6 >" @BZH 4 L4>">F@&Z, D, FJDFZ 4N F@\$FH&, >>ZN @D(">42"P46, " H"8O, \*&JFH@D@>>4N JRD, O\*, >46, BD"&4H,: \FH& 4 >, BD"&4H,: \FH&, >>ZN @D(">42"P46.

170. ; , O\*J>"D@\*>Z<4, <>@(@FH@D@>>4<4 4 \*&JFH@D@>>4<4 @D(">42"P4b<4, @FJV, FH&: b' V4<4 F@HDJ\*>4R, FH&@ & @\$: "FH4 D"2&4H4b:

@8"2">4, B@\*\* , DO84, BJH, < BD, \*@FH"&: , >4b 8"B4H": " 4/4: 4 D, FJDF@&, L4>">F@&Z< JRD, O\*, >4b<, @\$F: JO4&" V4< O, >V4>-BD, \*BD4>4<"H,: , 6 4 BD@42&@\*4H,: , 6, D"\$@H" V4N >" <": \*@@N@\*>ZN <,: 84N 4 <48D@BD, \*BD4bH4bN & @D(">42@&">>@< 4 >, @D(">42@&">>@< F, 8H@D"N.

171. AD"&4H,: \FH&"<4 4/4: 4 <>@(@FH@D@>>4<4 L4>">F@&Z<4 JRD, O\*, >4b<4:

B, D, F<@HD BD"&4: 4 BD@P, \*JD @L4P4": \>ZN >"P4@>": \>ZN 4 <, O\*J>"D@\*>ZN L4>">F@&ZN JRD, O\*, >46, <, T" V4N 2"4<FH&@&">4' @BZH" "' D"<4>-\$">8" & \*, :, BD, \*@FH"&: , >4b 8D, \*4H>ZN FD, \*FH& O, >V4>"< F, : ".

172. ; , O\*J>"D@\*>Z<4 @D(">42"P4b<4:

@8"2">4, >"\*: , O"V, 6 B@\*\* , DO84 BD@D"<<"< 4 BD@, 8H"<, BD42&">>Z< B@>VDbH B: ">@<, D>J' 4 BD@\*J8H4&>J' BD, \*BD4>4<"H,: \F8J' \*, bH,: \>@FH\ FD, \*4 O, >V4>, & @F@\$, >>@FH4 @\$, 2\*@: , >>ZN.

EHD"H, (4R, F8"b P,: \ F. 3. ?8"2">4, JF: J( & FL, D, \$42>, F", BD@L, FF4@>": \>@6  
B@\*(@H@&84, " H"8O, JF: J( B@ @\$, FB, R, >4' \*@FHJB"  
8 DZ>8"<, 4>L@D<"P44 4 H, N>@: @(44, & @F@\$, >>@FH4  
O, >V4>"< F >4284< JD@&>, < \*@N@\*"

) , bH,: \>@FH\, 8@H@D"b \*@: O>" @FJV, FH&: bH\Fb

173. AD"&4H,: \FH&"<4 & F@HDJ\*>4R, FH&, F >, BD"&4H,: \FH&, >>Z<4 @D(">42"P4b<4 4 R"FH>Z< F, 8H@D@<:

") BD, \*@FH"&: , >4, @\$X, 8H@& @\$V, FH&, >>@6 4>LD"FHDJ8HJDZ \*: b @\$, FB, R, >4b D"&>@(@ \*@FHJB" 8 DZ>8"< BD, \*BD4>4<"H,: , 6-O, >V4> 4 <JOR4>;

b) D"2D"\$@H8" BD@D"<< ,

e) D"FBD@FHD">, >4, 4>L@D<"P44 @\$ JFB,N"N O, >V4>-BD, \*BD4>4<"H, :, 6 & HD"\*4P4@>>ZN 4

f) B@\*\*, DO8" ^8@>@<4R, F8@6 \*, bH: \>@FH4 O, >V4> 42 R4F: " 8@D, >>@(> "F, ., >4b F JR, H@< 4N B, D, "\*" & ", <ZN 42 B@8@: , >4b & B@8@: , >4, 2">46 & P, : bN J: JRT, >4b JF: @&46 4N O42>4 4 D"2&4H4b;

g) BD@&, \*, >4, B@: 4H484, BD42&">>@6 @\$, FB, R4H\ 4: 4 JF4: 4H\ 2"V4HJ HDJ\*@&Z< 2"8@>@"H, : \FH&@< 4 B@: @O, >4b<4 @ F@P4": \>@< @\$, FB, R, >44 H, N, 8H@ 2">4<" , HFb >"\*@<>Z< @B: "R4&" , <Z< HDJ\*@<;

h) BD42>">4, 4 B@@VD, >4, &8: "\*" , &>@F4<@(& & 4FF: , \*@&"H, : \F8J' \*, bH: \>@FH\ O, >V4>"<4-JR, >Z<4 4 H, N>@: @("<4;

i) @\$, FB, R, >4, H@(@, RH@\$Z FHD"H, (44 4 B@FH">@&: , >4b >, F@\*, DO": 4 & F, \$, ^: , <, >H" \*4F8D4<4>"P44 <48D@-, <, : 84N 4 FD, \*>4N BD, \*BD4bH46, &@2(: "&: b, <ZN O, >V4>"<4.

176. AJH, < 4FB@: \2@&">4b & F@&H&, HFH&J' V4N F: JR"bN 8D, \*4H>@-L4>">F@&ZN B@FD, \*>4R, F84N JRD, O\*, >46, >"P4@>": \>ZN JR, \$>ZN 2"&, \*, >46, 8D, \*4H>ZN F@' 2@&, >, BD"&4H, : \FH&, >>ZN @D(">42" P46, O, >F84N "FF@P4" P46, BD@L, FF4@>": \>ZN @D(">42" P46 4 R"FH>@(@ F, 8H@D", F H, < RH@\$Z @>4:

a) @FJV, FH&: b: 4 >" >"P4@>": \>@<, D, (4@>": \>@< 4 <, O\*J>"D@\*>@< JD@&>bN B@\*(@H@&8J O, >V4> B@ T4D@8@<J 8DJ(J FB, P4": \>@FH, 6, F&b2">>ZN F &, \*, >4, < H@D(@&@-BD@<ZT: , >>@6 \*, bH: \>@FH4 4 JBD"&: , >4, < L4>">F@&@6 \*, bH: \>@FH\ ' , 4 H, N>4R, F84< FB, P4": \>@FHb<, F H, < RH@\$Z O, >V4>Z, @F@\$, >>@ <@: @\*Z, , <@(: 4 JR"FH&@&"H\ & &ZD"\$@H8, ^8@>@<4R, F8@6 B@: 4H484 >" ^H4N JD@&>bN;

b) @8"2Z&": 4 \*, : @&Z, JF: J(4, &8: ' R"b BD, \*@FH"&: , >4, 4>L@D<"P44 B@ &@BD@F"< <"D8, H4>(" 4 H@D(@&: 4, BD@, 8H4D@&">4, 42\*, : 46 4 >@&@&&, \*, >4b, B, D, \*"RJ H, N>@: @((44 4 8@>HD@: \ 2" 8"R, FH&@<, O, >F84< H@D(@&@-BD@<ZT: , >>Z< BD, \*BD4bH4b<, & H@< R4F: , BD, \*BD4bH4b< ^8FB@DH>ZN F, 8H@D@& ^8@>@<484;

c) F@\*, 6FH&@&": 4 D"2&4H4' H, N>4R, F84N 4 8@<<, DR, F84N F&b2, 6 4 F@2\*"&": 4 >" >"P4@>": \>@<, D, (4@>": \>@< 4 <, O\*J>"D@\*>@< JD@&>bN F@&<, FH>Z, BD, \*BD4bH4b F JR"FH4, < O, >V4>-BD, \*BD4>4<"H, : , 6 & B@\*\*, DO8J 4>4P4"H4& >" @F>@&, @\$V4>Z;

d) "8H4&424D@&": 4 JR"FH4, O, >V4>, &8: ' R"b F@P4": \>@ >, 2"V4V, >>ZN O, >V4>, & BD@42&@\*FH&, >>ZN 4 H@D(@&ZN 8@@B, D"H4&"N, @8"2Z&"b <"D8, H4>(@&J' 4 L4>">F@&J' B@\*\*, DO8J, @F@\$, >>@ & F, : \F84N 4 @H\*": , >>ZN D"6@>"N;

e) D"2&4&": 4 4 J8D, B: b: 4 O, >F84, <48D@BD, \*BD4bH4b, >@&Z, <, : 84, H@D(@&@-BD@<ZT: , >>Z, BD, \*BD4bH4b, 8@@B, D"H4&>Z, BD, \*BD4bH4b, F@\*, 6FH&@&": 4 D"FT4D, >4' DZ>8@& 4 \*DJ(4N &@2<@O>@FH, 6 2">bH@FH4 4 & F@&H&, HFH&J' V4N F: JR"bN FB@F@&FH&@&": 4 B, D, N@\*J 42 >, @D(">42@&">>@(@ F, 8H@D" & @D(">42@&">>Z6 & F, : \F84N 4 (@D@\*F84N D"6@>"N;

f) @FJV, FH&: b: 4 8"B4H": @&: @O, >4b 4 L@D<4D@&": 4 B@DHL, : 4 P, >>ZN \$J<(" (\*: b L4>">F4D@&">4b H@D(@&@-BD@<ZT: , >>ZN BD, \*BD4bH46 O, >V4>;

g) J\*, : b: 4 >"\*: , O"V, , &>4<">4, @8"2">4' H, N>4R, F8@6 B@<@V4, 8@>FJ: \H"H4&>@<J @\$F: JO4&">4' , B@\*(@H@&8, 4 B, D, B@\*(@H@&8, O, >V4> B@ &@BD@F"< B, D, N@\*" 8 DZ>@R>@6 ^8@>@<48, ;

h) @8"2Z&": 4 B@\*\*, DO8J 8D, \*4H>Z< F, Hb< 4 >@&"H@DF84< BD, \*BD4bH4b<, &8: ' R"b HD"\*4P4@>>Z, BD@D("<<Z >"8@B: , >4b F\$, D, O, >46;

i) F@\*, 6FH&@&": 4 BD@P, FFJ @SX, \*4>, >4b O, >V4>-BD, \*BD4>4<"H, :, 6, &8: ' R"b F@2\*">4, JF: @&46, BD4 8@H@DZN \$@: , @BZH>Z, O, >V4>Z <@(: 4 \$Z \*, : 4H\Fb @BZH@< F >"R4>" V4<4 F&@, \*, : @ O, >V4>"<4;

j) B@@VDb: 4 @\$V4>>Z, @D(">42"P44 4 (@FJ\*"DFH&, >>Z, @D(">Z 8 F@2\*">4' L@>\*@& \*: b BD, \*@FH"&: , >4b FFJ\* O, >V4>"<-BD, \*BD4>4<"H: b<, 4FB@: \2Jb F ^H@6 P, : \ ' @BZH JFB, T>@ 2"D, 8@<, >\*@&"&T4N F, \$b <, : 8@<"FTH"\$>ZN 8@@B, D"H4&>ZN <@\*, :, 6.

177. Q"FH>Z< F, 8H@D@<, &8: ' R"b HD">F>"P4@>": \>Z, 4 >"P4@>": \>Z, 8@DB@D"P44:

a) BD@&, \*, >4, B@: 4H484 4 JRD, O\*, >4, <, N">42<@&, BD, \*JF<"HD4&"' V4N BD, \*@FH"&: , >4, 8@>HD"8H@& >" >, \*4F8D4<4>"P4@>>@6 @F>@&, ;

b) &Z\*&4O, >4, O, >V4> >" DJ8@&@\*bV4, , \*4D, 8H4&>Z, 4 JBD"&: , >R, F84, \*@: O>@FH4 4 @N&"H 4N JR, \$>Z<4 BD@D("<<"<4 >" D"&>@BD"&>@6 F <JOR4>"<4 @F>@&, ;

c) F@\$: ' \*, >4, >"P4@>": \>ZN 2"8@>@& & @\$: "FH4 HDJ\*@&ZN @H>@T, >46, 2"V4HZ BD"& B@HD, \$4H, : b, @ND">Z 2\*@D@&\b 4 HDJ\*", @F@\$, >>@ H, N 42 >4N, 8@H@DZ, 2"HD"(4&"' H O, >V4>.

EHD"H, (4R, F8"b P, : \ F. 5. 948&4\*"P4b BD@L, FF4@>": \>@6 F, (D, ("P44 4 &F, N L@D< \*4F8D4<4>"P44 BD4 HDJ\*@JFHD@6FH&,

), bH, : \>@FH\, 8@H@D"b \*@: O>" @FJV, FH&: bH\Fb

178. AD"&4H, : \FH&"<4, D"\$@H@\*"H, : b<4, HDJ\*bV4<4Fb, BD@LF@' 2"<4 4 O, >F84<4 @D(">42"P4b<4:

a) BD@&, \*, >4, & O42>\ 4 @\$, FB, R, >4, F@\$: ' \*, >4b 2"8@>@& 4 B@FH">@&: , >46 4 B@@VD, >4, \*@\$D@&@: \>@(@ F@\$: ' \*, >4b 8@\*, 8F@& B@&, \*, >4b, 8@H@DZ, @\$, FB, R4&"' H, RH@\$Z H"84, <, O\*J>"D@\*>Z, FH">\*"DHZ & @\$: "FH4 HDJ\*@&ZN @H>@T, >46, 8"8 7@>&, >P4b ; , O\*J>"D@\*>@6 @D(">42"P44 HDJ\*" @ D"&>@< &@2>"(D"O\*, >44 4 BD"&"N HDJ\*bV4NFb № 100 BD4<, >b: 4F\ >" @F>@&, D"&, >FH&" 8 HDJ\*bV4<Fb-O, >V4>"< 4 <JOR4>"< ;

b) BD4>bH4, 4 @\$, FB, R, >4, F@\$: ' \*, >4b 2"8@>@& 4 BD4>bH4, <, D B@ 4N @FJV, FH&: , >4' , &8: ' R"b &@2<, V, >4, JV, D\$" 4 @\$, FB, R, >4, \*@FHJB" 8 BD"&@FJ\*4' & F: JR"bN 4N >, F@\$: ' \*, >4b, 2"BD, V, >4, b&>@6 4 F8DZH@6 L@D< \*4F8D4<4>"P44 B@ BD42>"8J B@: , & H@< R4F: , B@ <"D4H": \>@<J FH"HJFJ 4: 4 F, <, 6>@<J B@: @O, >4' , & H@< RH@ 8"F", HFb HDJ\*@JFHD@6FH& , JF: @&46 HDJ\*", &8: ' R"b BD@L, FF4@>": \>@-H, N>4R, F8J' B@\*(@H@&8J, BD@\*&4O, >4, B@ F: JO\$, , @ND">J 2\*@D@&\b 4 HDJ\*", " H"8O, BD, 8D"V, >4, HDJ\*@&@6 2">bH@FH4 4 F@P4": \>@, @\$, FB, R, >4, HDJ\*bV4NFb, &8: ' R"b BD"&@&J' 2"V4HJ @H BD4H, F>, >46 B@ BD42>"8J B@: " 4 D"F@&@6 BD4>": , O>@FH4 ;

c) BD4>bH4, 4 @\$, FB, R, >4, F@\$: ' \*, >4b 2"8@>@& 4 D"2D"\$@H8" B@: 4H484 & @\$: "FH4 HDJ\*@&ZN @H>@T, >46, >"BD"&: , >>@6 >" \$@D\SJ F \*4F8D4<4>"P4, 6 B@ BD42>"8J B@: " >" DZ>8, HDJ\*", @F@\$, >>@ & @H>@T, >44 HDJ\*bV4NFb

e) D"2D"\$@H8" 4 B@@VD,>4, BD@D"<< 4 JF: J( & @\$: "FH4 2">bH@FH4 \*: b O,>V4>,  
&FHJB" V4N 4/

n) @\$, FB, R, >4, H"<, (\*, ^H@ P, :, F@@SD"2->@, RH@\$Z & FHD"H, (4bN, >"BD"&:, >>ZN >" : 48&4\*"P4' @B: "R4&", <@(@ \*, HF8@(@ HDJ\*", JR4HZ&": "F\ H"8O, BD4FJV"b 4N F@SFH&, >>Z< 4 B@FH@D@>>4< \*@<"T>4< N@2b6FH&"< H, >\*, >P4b 8 RD, 2<, D>@<J 4FB@: \2@&">4' >, @B: "R4&", <@(@ HDJ\*" \*, &@R, 8;

o) @\$2@D, ">": 42 4 & >"\*: , O"V4N F: JR"bN B, D, F<@HD FHDJ8HJD @B: "HZ HDJ\*" BD, \*FH"&4H, :, 6 H"84N BD@L, FF46, >" 8@H@DZN 2">bHZ BD, 4<JV, FH&, >>@ O, >V4>Z, 8"8 JR4H, : b, <, \*F, FHDZ 4 &@FB4H"H, : 4 \*@T8@: \>ZN JRD, O\*, >46, & P, : bN B@&ZT, >4b 4N >428@(@ BD@L, FF4@>": \>@(@ FH"HJF" 4 JD@&>b @B: "HZ HDJ\*";

p) F@\*, 6FH&4, BD@\*J8H4&>@6 2">bH@FH4 2"D, (4FHD4D@&">>ZN HDJ\*bV4NFb O, >V4>-<4(D">H&& (&8: ' R"b O, >V4>, 4<, ' V4N FH"HJF \$, O, >P, & & F@&H&, HFH&44 F 7@&, >P4, 6 @ FH"HJF, \$, O, >P, & 1951 (@\*)" B@FD, \*FH&&< D"FT4D, >4b BD42">>4b 4>@FHD">>@(@ @SD"2@&">4b 4 B@\*H&, DO\*" V4N, (@ B@: JR, >4, \*4B: @<@& 4 BD4>bH4b 8@<B: , 8F>@(@ B@\*N@\*" 8 D, T, >4' &@BD@F@& B@\*(@H@&84 8"\*D@& \*: b DZ>8" HDJ\*" F &8: ' R, >4, < & BD@D"<<Z BD@L, FF4@>": \>@-H, N>4R, F8@(@ @SJR, >4b b2Z8@&@6 B@\*(@H@&84.

EHD"H, (4R, F8"b P, : \ F. 6. E@\*, 6FH&4, FS": ">F4D@&">>@<J D"FBD, \*, :, >4' D"\$@R4N 4 F, <, 6>ZN @\$b2">>@FH, 6 O, >V4> 4 <JORA>

) , bH, : \>@FH\, 8@H@d"b \*@: O>" @FJV, FH&: bH\Fb

179. AD"&4H, : \FH&"<4:

a) BD@&, \*, >4, B@: 4H484, >"BD"&:, >>@6 >" @\$, FB, R, >4, >"\*: , O"V, (@ \*, 6FH&4b 2"8@>@& @ HDJ\*, 4 2"8@>@& @ B@F@S4bN B@ F@P4": \>@<J @\$, FB, R, >4' & 4>H, D, F"N R"FH4R>@, &D, <, >>@ 4 F, 2@>>@ 2">bHZN 4 D"\$@H" V4N >" \*@<J HDJ\*bV4NFb; F@\*, 6FH&4, D"2&4H4' 8"D\, DZ >" @F>@&, H"8@(@ D, O4<" D"\$@HZ, 8@H@DZ6 B@2@&: b: \$Z F@R, H"H\ BD@42&@\*FH&, >>Z, LJ>8P44 F F, <, 6>Z<4 @\$b2">>@Fhb<4;

b) @\$, FB, R, >4, H@(@, RH@\$Z O, >V4>Z 4 <JORA>Z <@(: 4 F&@\$\*->@ 4 >" D"&>BD"&>@6 @F>@&, \*, : "H\ F&@6 &Z\$@D & H@<, RH@ 8"F", HFb D"\$@HZ B@: >Z6 4 >, B@: >Z6 D"\$@R46 \*, >\, 4 D"FF<@HD, >4, >"\*: , O"V4N FB@F@S@& 2"V4HZ HDJ\*bV4NFb, D"\$@H" V4N B@ @F@S@<J (D"L48J, F H@R84 2D, >4b 4N JF: @&46 HDJ\*", 2">bH@FH4 4 F@P4": \>@(@ @\$, FB, R, >4b;

c) @\$, FB, R, >4, 2"8@>@\*H, : \>Z< BJH, < FH4<J: @& 4/4: 4 <, D B@@VD, >4b, JF: @&46 4 &@2<@O>@FH, 6 \*: b BD, \*@FH"&:, >4b O, >V4>"< 4 <JORA>"< @HBJF8" B@ JN@\*J 2" D, \$, >8@< 4 &ZB: "HZ F@&H&, HFH&J' V4N B@F@S46 \$, 2 B@H, D4 D"\$@R, (@ <, FH"; B@@VD, >4, D"&>@(@ D"FBD, \*, :, >4b F, <, 6>ZN @\$b2">>@FH, 6 <, O\*J <JORA>"<4 4 O, >V4>"<4, & H@< R4F: , R, D, 2 F@&H&, HFH&J' V, , 2"8@>@\*H, : \FH&@, FH4<J: Z 4/4: 4 <, DZ B@@VD, >4b, " H"8O, F@2\*">4, \*: b D"\$@H" V4N <"H, D, 6 JF: @&46, @\$: , (R" V4N (DJ\*>@, &F8"D<: 4&">4, ;

d) D"2D"\$@H8" B@: 4H484, & R"FH>@FH4 & FL, D, @SD"2@&">4b, >"BD"&:, >>@6 >" 42<, >, >4, &2(: b\*@&, 2"8D, B: b' V4N D"2\*, :, >4, HDJ\*" B@ BD42">8J B@: , & P, : bN BD@B"(">\*Z 8@>P, BP44 D"2\*, :, >4b F, <, 6>ZN @\$b2">>@FH, 6, F&b2">>ZN F &ZB@: >, >4, < D"\$@HZ B@ \*@<J, @F@\$, >>@ & H@<, RH@ 8"F", HFb JN@\*" 2" \*, H<4 4 BD, FH"D, : Z<4;

e) F@&, DT, >FH&@&">4, BD@P, FF" D"2D"\$@H84 4 &>, \*D, >4b H, N>@: @ (46, @\$: , (R" V4N BD@L, FF4@>": \>Z6, " H"8O, \*@<"T>46 HDJ\*, B@@VD, >4, F"<@B@\*\*, DO84, D"2&4H4, \*N@\*>ZN &4\*@& \*, bH, : \>@FH4, 42<, >, >4, J8@D, >4&T4NFb BD, \*FH"&:, >46 @ D@: 4 4 >"2">R, >44 <JORA> 4 O, >V4> & BD@42&@\*FH&, >>@< BD@P, FF, 4 F@2\*">4, \*: b O, >V4> \$: "(BD4bH>ZN JF: @&46 \*: b 2">bH4b \$@: , , &ZF@8@&B: "R4&", <Z< HDJ\*@<;



f) D"FF<@HD,>4, T4D@8@(@ 8DJ(" &@BD@F@&, 8"F" V4NFb B@: 4H484 4 BD@(D"<<, &8:' R"b  
&@BD@FZ 2"8@>@"H,: \FH&" & FL,D, F@P4": \>@(@ @\$,FB,R,>4b 4 F4FH,<Z >": @@@\$: @O,>4b, &  
F@&H&, HFH&44 F >"P4@>": \>Z<4 BD4@D4H,H"<4 4 B@: 4H48@6 \*: b &ZD"\$@H84 BJH,6 @\$,FB,R,>4b D"&>ZN

2">4<" H : 4T\ 10 BD@P, >H&& <, FH & 2"8@>\*H, :\>ZN @D(">"N 4 , V, <, >\T46 BD@P, >H  
<4>4FH, DF84N \*@: O>@FH, 6. #@:, , H@(@, & >, 8@H@DZN FHD">"N, &8: ' R"b H, , (\*, BD@4FN@\*bH  
LJ>\*"<, >H": \>Z, B@: 4H4R, F84, , ^8@>@<4R, F84, 4 F@P4": \>Z, B, D, <, >Z, >"S: ' \*": @F\ FJV, FH&, >>@,  
F@8D"V, >4, R4F: " O, >V4>, BD, \*FH"&: , >>ZN & 2"8@>\*H, :\>ZN @D(">"N. M@Hb O, >V4>Z F@FH"&: b' H  
B@RH4 &@ &F, N FHD">"N B@ <, >\T, 6 <, D, B@: @&4>J 8@DBJF" 42\$4D"H, : , 6 4 \*@S4: 4F\ B@RH4 &@ &F, N  
(@FJ\*"DFH&"N - R: , >"N ?D(">42"P44 ?\$X, \*4>, >>ZN = "P46 BD"&" 42\$4D"H\ 4 \$ZH\ 42\$D">>Z<4, @>4  
B@-BD, O>, <J F, D\, 2>@ >, \*@BD, \*FH"&: , >Z FD, \*Z 8">\*4\*"H&& >" (@FJ\*"DFH&, >>Z, \*@: O>@FH4.  
GD"\*4P4@>>Z6 J8: "\*" D"\$@HZ <>@(4N B@: 4H4R, F84N B"DH46 4 (@FJ\*"DFH&, >>ZN FHDJ8HJD B@-BD, O>, <J  
BD, BbHFH&J, H JR"FH4' O, >V4> & @SV, FH&, >>@6 O42>4. EHD, <: , >4' O, >V4> 8 F@4F8">4'  
B@: 4H4R, F8@(@ B@FH" <@(JH BD, BbHFH&@&"H \*4F8D4<4>"P4@>>Z, B@\*N@\*Z 4 BD"8H48", @Sb2">>@FH4 &  
F, <\, 4 B@ JN@\*J 2" \*, H<4 4 &ZF@84, D"FN@\*Z >" F@4F8">4, (@FJ\*"DFH&, >>@6 \*@: O>@FH4 4  
BD, \$Z&">4, >" >, 6. / , >V4>Z, 2">4<" V4, Fb B@: 4H48@6 4 D"\$@H" V4, >" DJ8@&@\*bV4N  
\*@: O>@FhbN & BD"&4H, \FH&"N 4 2"8@>\*H, :\>ZN @D(">"N, &>@FbH F&@6 &8: "\*" & B, D, F<@HD  
B@: 4H4R, F84N BD4@D4H, H&&, &8: ' R, >4, & B@: 4H4R, F8J' B@&, FH8J \*>b >@&ZN &@BD@F@&, @HD"O" V4N  
FB, P4L4R, F84 O, >F84, BD@S: , <Z, P, >>@FH4 4 @BZH, 4 @H8DZH4, >@&ZN B, DFB, 8H4& D, T, >4b  
<"(4FHD": \>ZN B@: 4H4R, F84N &@BD@F@&.

183. / , >V4>Z B@8"2": 4 2>"R4H, :\>Z, DJ8@&@\*bV4, FB@F@S>@FH4 & @SV, FH&, >>ZN 4 >, L@D<": \>ZN  
@D(">42"P4bN, " H"8O, >" (@FJ\*"DFH&, >>ZN \*@: O>@FhbN. G, < >, <, >, , BD@P, FF &@FB4H">4b 4  
>, ("H4&>Z, FH, D, @H4BZ &@FBD4bH4b O, >V4> 4 <JOR4>, & H@< R4F: , L@D<4DJ, <Z, FD, \*FH&"<4  
<"FF@&@6 4>L@D<"P44, JF4: 4&" H H, >\*, >P4' 8 H@<J, RH@SZ BD@P, FF &ZD"\$@H84 B@: 4H4R, F84N  
D, T, >46 @FH"&: Fb BD, D@("H4&@6 <JOR4>. !>": @(<4R>Z< @S"D2@<, >, \*@BD, \*FH"&: , >>@FH\ O, >V4> >"  
DJ8@&@\*bV4N \*@: O>@FhbN & H"84N @S: "FhbN, 8"8 4F8JFFH&@, 8J: \HJD", FB@DH, FD, \*FH&" <"FF@&@6  
4>L@D<"P44, @S"D2@&">4, , D, : 4(4b 4 BD"&@, >, "\*"&: " O, >V4>"< FJV, FH&, >>@ &: 4bH\ >" <>@(4,  
8: ' R, &Z, 4>FH4HJZ.

184. 32-2" @D">4R, >>@FH4 4N &ZN@\*" >" HD"\*4P4@>>Z, BJH4 8 &: "FH4, >"BD4<, D DJ8@&@\*bV4,  
@D(">Z B@: 4H4R, F84N B"DH46, @D(">42"P44 D"\$@H@\*"H, : , 6 4 BD@L, FF4@>": \>Z, F@' 2Z, O, >V4>Z  
\*@\$4&": 4F\ \*@FHJB" 8 &: "FH4 R, D, 2 " : \H, D>"H4&>Z, FHDJ8HJDZ, @F@S, >>@ & F, 8H@D,  
>, BD"&4H, \FH&, >>ZN @D(">42"P46. Q, D, 2 >, BD"&4H, \FH&, >>Z, 4 >42@&Z, @D(">42"P44 O, >V4>Z  
B@: JR": 4 &@2<@O>@FH\ &ZD"O"H F&@4 4>H, D, FZ 4 2"\$@HbV4, 4N &@BD@FZ 4 &8: ' R"H\ O, >F84,  
BD@S: , <Z & >"P4@>": \>J' , D, (4@>": \>J' 4 <, O\*J>"D@\*>J' B@&, FH8J \*>b.

185. =, D"&, >FH&@ & @SV, FH&, >>@6 O42>4 >, D, \*8@ >"R4>", Hfb F \*4F8D4<4>"P4@>>ZN B@\*N@\*@& 4  
BD"8H484 4 >, D"&>ZN &: "FH>ZN @H>@T, >46 <, O\*J O, >V4>"<4 4 <JOR4>"<4 & F, <\, , 8"8  
@B4FZ&," Hfb & BJ>8H, 29 &ZT, . =, D"&@, D"2\*, ; , >4, HDJ\*" 4 @Sb2">>@FH, 6 &>JHD4 \*@<@N@2b6FH&,  
S"24DJ' V, , Fb >" >, D"&>ZN &: "FH>ZN @H>@T, >4bN, H"8O, @D(">4R4&," H O, >V4>"< &@2<@O>@FH\  
>"N@\*4H\ &D, <b 4 D"2&4&"H\ >"&Z84, HD, \$J, <Z, \*: b JR"FH4b & &ZD"\$@H8, D, T, >46 >" \$@: , ,  
T4D@84N @SV, FH&, >>ZN L@DJ<"N. #@: , , D"&@BD"&@, D"FBD, \*, ; , >4, ^H4N @Sb2">>@FH, 6 <, O\*J  
O, >V4>"<4 4 <JOR4>"<4 >, H@: \8@ B@&ZT", H 8"R, FH&@ O42>4 O, >V4> 4 4N \*@R, D, 6, >@ 4  
D"FT4Db, H 4N &@2<@O>@FH4 @BD, \*, : bH\ 4 L@D<J: 4D@&"H\ (@FJ\*"DFH&, >>J' B@: 4H48J, BD"8H48J 4  
D"FN@\*Z, H"8 RH@SZ 4N 4>H, D, FZ <@(: 4 BD42>"&"H\Fb 4 JR4HZ&"H\Fb. =, L@D<": \>Z, F, H4 4 <@\*, : 4  
&ZD"\$@H84 D, T, >46 >" JD@&, <, FH>ZN 8@: : , 8H4&@&, @HD"O" V4, JFH">@&8J >" \*@<4>4DJ' VJ'  
D@: \ <JOR4>Z, @D(">4R4&" H FB@F@S>@FH\ O, >V4> D"&@BD"&@ JR"FH&@&"H\ & B@: 4H4R, F8@6,  
&8@>@<4R, F8@6 4 F@P4": \>@6 O42>4.

186. =428"b \*@: b O, >V4> FD, \*4 : 4P, @H&, HFH&, >>ZN 2" BD4>bH4, ^8@>@<4R, F84N 4 B@: 4H4R, F84N  
D, T, >46 >" <, FH>@<, >"P4@>": \>@<, D, (4@>": \>@< 4 <, O\*J>"D@\*>@< JD@&>bN, @HD"O", H  
FHDJ8HJD>Z, 4 B@&, \*, >R, F84, S"D\, DZ, 8@H@DZ, >, @SN@\*4<@ BD, @\*@: , H\ B@24H4&>Z<4 <, D"<4.  
AD"&4H, \FH&," HD">F">"P4@>": \>Z, 4 >"P4@>": \>Z, 8@DB@D"P44, FD, \*FH&" <"FF@&@6 4>L@D<"P44,  
S">84

187. C">BD">@, D"2\*, :, >4, &: "FH4 4 BD,D@("H4& BD4>bH4b D,T,>46 >" &F,N JD@&>bN 2"&4F4H @H ">": 42" BD"&4H, : \FH&"<4 4 \*DJ(4<4 FJ\$X, 8H"<4 (, >\*, D>@6 FH"H4FH484 4 JR,H" 4<4 (, >\*, D>@6 BD@\$: , <"H484 BD4 D"2D"\$@H8, B@: 4H484 4 @FJV, FH&: , >44 BD@D"<<. C"&, >FH&@ & BD4>bH44 D, T, >46 b&: b, HFb >, @SN@\*4<Z< L"8H@D@< \*: b D"FT4D, >4b &@2<@O>@FH, 6 O, >V4>. % >, 8@H@DZN FHD">"N & D, 2J: \H"H, ">H4\*4F8D4<4>"P4@>>ZN <, D BD, \*FH"&: , >>@FH\ O, >V4> & <, FH>ZN 4 >"P4@>": \>ZN @D(">"N JBD"&: , >4b \*@FH4(: " 33, 3 BD@P, >H" 4 \$@: , , .

188. ="P4@>": \>Z, , D, (4@>": \>Z, 4 <, O\*J>"D@\*>Z, FH"H4FH4R, F84, JRD, O\*, >4b &F, , V, >, D"FB@: (" H \*@FH"H@R>Z<4 2>">4b<4 @ H@<, 8"8 B@\*"&"H\ &@BD@FZ, 8"F"" V4, Fb D"&>@(@ B@\*N@\*" 8 O, >V4>"< 4 <JOR4>"< & ^8@>@<4R, F8@6 4 F@P4": \>@6 FL, D"N. % R"FH@&FH4, >, \*@FH"H@R>@ 4FB@: \2J' HFb \$"2Z \*">>ZN 4 <, H@\*@: @ (44, FJV, FH&J' V4, & &"O>@6 FL, D, &ZD"\$@H84 D, T, >46.

189. 1">4<"bF\ BD@\$: , <@6 >, D"&, >FH&" <, O\*J <JOR4>"<4 4 O, >V4>"<4 & @\$: "FH4 D"2\*, :, >4b &: "FH4 4 BD4>bH4b D, T, >46 >" &F,N JD@&>bN, BD"&4H, : \FH&"< 4 \*DJ(4< FJ\$X, 8H"< F: , \*J, H B@@VDbH "8H4&>J' 4 2D4<J' B@: 4H48J JR, H" (, >\*, D>@6 BD@\$: , <"H484 &@ &F,N FHD"H, (4bN 4 BD@D"<<"N, H"8 RH@SZ \*@ BD4>bH4b D, T, >46 BD@&@\*4: Fb ">": 42 4N B@F: , \*FH&46 F@&H&, HFH&, >>@ \*: b O, >V4> 4 <JOR4>.

EHD"H, (4R, F8"b P, : \ G.1. AD4>bH4, <, D B@ @\$, FB, R, >4' D"&>@(@ \*@FHJB"  
O, >V4> 8 \*4D, 8H4&>Z< FHDJ8HJD"< 4 BD@P, FFJ  
BD4>bH4b D, T, >46 4 4N B@: >@(@ JR"FH4b & >4N

), bH, : \>@FH\, 8@H@d"b \*@: O>" @FJV, FH&: bH\Fb

190. AD"&4H, : \FH&"<4:

) D, T4H, : \>"b JFH">@&8" >" H@, RH@SZ B@FH"&4H\ P, : \ \*@FH4O, >4b D"&>@(@ BD, \*FH"&4H, : \FH&" O, >V4> 4 <JOR4> & BD"&4H, : \FH&, >>ZN @D(">"N 4 8@<4H, H"N, D"&>@ 8"8 4 (@FJ\*"DFH&, >>@-"\*<4>4FHD"H4&>ZN @\$D"2@&">4bN, 4 & FJ\*, \$>ZN 4>FH">P4bN, &8: ' R"b JFH">@&: , >4, 8@>8D, H>ZN P, : , &ZN B@8"2"H, : , 6 4 BD4>bH4, <, D \*: b 2>"R4H, : \>@(@ J&, : 4R, >4b R4F: " O, >V4>, F H, < RH@SZ \*@S4H\Fb D"&>@(@ BD, \*FH"&4H, : \FH&" O, >V4> 4 <JOR4>, BD4 >, @SN@\*4<@FH4 BJH, < 8&@H4D@&">4b, >" &F,N BD"&4H, : \FH&, >>ZN 4 (@FJ\*"DFH&, >>@-"\*<4>4FHD"H4&>ZN \*@: O>@FHbN;

b) BD4>bH4, , & R"FH@&FH4 H"<, (\*, ^H@ >, @SN@\*4<@, & D"<8"N 42\$4D"H, : \>ZN F4FH, < <, D, B@\$JO\*" V4N B@: 4H4R, F84, B"DH44 8 BD4&: , R, >4' O, >V4> >" &Z\$@D>Z, 4 >"2>"R", <Z, (@FJ\*"DFH&, >>Z, \*@: O>@FH4 & H@6 O, BD@B@DP44 4 >" H, N O, JD@&>bN, RH@ 4 <JOR4>;

c) 2"V4H" 4 B@@VD, >4, D"&>ZN BD"& O, >V4> 4 <JOR4> >" JR"FH4, & B@: 4H4R, F8@6 \* , bH, : \>@FH4 4 >" F&@\$@\*J "FF@P4"P44, &8: ' R"b R: , >FH&@ & B@: 4H4R, F84N B"DH4bN 4 BD@LF@' 2"N;

d) @\$2@d \*4LL, D, >P4DJ' V, (@ &@2\*, 6FH&4b 42\$4D"H, : \>ZN F4FH, < >" B@: 4H4R, F8J' BD, \*FH"&: , >>@FH\ O, >V4> & &Z\$@D>ZN @D(">"N 4 D"FF<@HD, >4, , & F: JR", P, : , F@@\$D"2>@FH4, &@BD@F" @ 8@DD, 8H4D@&8, 4: 4 D, L@d<, ^H4N F4FH, <;

e) 8@>HD@: \ 4 @P, >8" BD@D, FF" & \*, :, BD, \*FH"&: , >>@FH4 O, >V4> >" @F>@&, D, (J: bD>@(@ F\$@D4 >, @SN@((@FJ\*"DFH&, >>@) Tj / F228. 314 OO(D, L@d<, ) - 6OO((: b) - 6OO(2>) - 6O, >V4>) ] Tj [ (B@J&, >>@) ] TOC



e) D"2D"\$@H8" 8@<<J>48"P4@>>ZN FHD"H, (46 & P, : bN F@\*, 6FH&4b BJS: 4R>@<J @SFJO\*, >4'  
>@&ZN D@: , 6 <JOR4> 4 O, >V4> & @\$V, FH&, 4 & F, < \,



<, >, , @("D">4R, >>@FH\ 4<, ' V4NFb & 4N D"FB@DbO, >44 D, FJDF@& B@-BD, O>, <J BD, BbHFH&J, H B@: >@<J @FJV, FH&: , >4' 4N <">\*"H@&.

200. %@ <>@(4N @D(">42"P4bN \$Z: 4 D"2D"\$@H">Z <, H@\*@: @(44 \*: b BD@&, \*, >4b & 8@>H, 8FH, B@: 4H484 4 BD@("D"<< ">: 42" F JR, H@< (>\*, D>ZN L"8H@D@& 4 42JR, >4b \*4LL, D, >P4D@&">>ZN B@F: , \*FH&46 B@: 4H484 \*: b O, >V4> 4 <JOR4>, 8@H@DZ, <@(JH 4FB@: \2@&"H\Fb >" BD"8H48, , @\*>"8@ 2"R"FHJ' 4N >, BD4<, >b' H 4: 4 BD4<, >b' H >, B@F: , \*@&"H: \>@.

201. ="P4@>": \>Z6 <, N">42< B@ &@BD@F"< J: JRT, >4b B@: @O, >4b O, >V4> b&: b, HFb P, >HD": \>Z< B@\*D"2\*, :, >4, < B@ 8@@D\*4>"P44 B@: 4H484 & D"<8"N BD"&4H: \FH&". +(@ (: "&"b 2"\*"R" 2"8: ' R", HFb & H@<, RH@SZ @8"2Z&"H\ BD"&4H: \FH&J & P, :@< B@\*\*\*, DO8J & \*, :, JR, H" (>\*, D>@6 BD@\$: , <"H484 &@ &F, N @\$: "FHbN B@: 4H484. I F: @&4b, >, @SN@\*4<Z, \*: b ^LL, 8H4&>@(@ LJ>8P4@>4D@&">4b B@\*@\$>ZN >"P4@>": \>ZN <, N">42<@&, &8: ' R"' H & F, \$b:

a) B@\*R4>, >>@FH\ H"8@(@ <, N">42<" \*@: O>@FH>@<J : 4PJ <"8F4<": \>@ &ZF@8@(@ JD@&>b & BD"&4H: \FH&, <4>4FHDJ - R: , >J 8"\$4>, H";

b) >": 4R4, 4>FH4HJP4@>": \>ZN <, N">42<@& 4: 4 BD@P, FF@&, 8@H@DZ, F@\*, 6FH&J' H, 8@(\*" ^H@ >, @SN@\*4<@, \*, P, >HD": 42@&">>@<J B: ">4D@&">4' , @FJV, FH&: , >4' 4 8@>HD: ' & P, : bN &@&: , R, >4b >, BD"&4H: \FH&, >>ZN 4 @\$V4>>ZN @D(">42"P46 F >42@&@(@ JD@&>b 4 &ZT,

c) @\$, FB, R, >4, BD@L, FF4@>: \>@6 B@\*(@H@&84 8"\*D@& B@ &@BD@F"< F\$@D" 4 ">": 42" \*">>ZN  
F JR, H@< (, >\*, D>@6 BD@\$: , <"H484 ;

d) D"2D"\$@H8" BD@P, \*JD, B@2&@: b' V4N <, N">42<J F@\$4D"H\ 4>L@D<"P4' @ &F, N D, T", <ZN  
BD"&4H, : \FH&@< &@BD@F"N B@: 4H484 >" D">>, 6 FH"\*44, 4 B@FH@b>>@, 4FB@: \2@&">4, <, N">42<" BD4  
D"2D"\$@H8, B@: 4H484 4 & BD@P, FF, , , @\$2@d" & D"<8"N BD"&4H, : \FH&" ;

e) BD, \*@FH"&: , >4, 2"8@>@"H, : \>Z< @D(">"< >" D, (J: bD>@6 @F>@&, \*@8: "\*"@&, 8@(\*" ^H@  
P, : , F@@\$D"2>@, @ BD@(D, FF, & H@<, RH@ 8"F", HFb JR, H" (, >\*, D>ZN BD@\$: , < & 8@>H, 8FH, @F>@&>@6  
\*, bH, : \>@FH4, BD4>4<"b &@ &>4<">4, <, DZ B@ @FJV, FH&: , >4' A: "HL@d<Z \*, 6FH&46 ;

f) B@@VD, >4, 4 B@\*\*, DO8" "8H4&>@(@ JR"FH4b T4D@8@(@ 8DJ(" D"2>@@\$D"2>ZN  
4>FH4HJP4@>": \>ZN B"DH>, D@& & (@FJ\*"DFH&, >>@<, R"FH>@< 4 \*@\$D@&@: \>@< F, 8H@d"N & D"\$@H, B@  
@\$, FB, R, >4' D"&, >FH&" O, >V4> 4 <JOR4>.

EHD"H, (4R, F8"b P, : \ н. 2. IR, H (, >\*, D>ZN



b) B@VD,>4, 4 >:"O4&">4, @H>@T,>46 F@HDJ\*>4R,FH&" F F@H&,HFH&J' V4<4 @D(">"<4 BD"&4H,:\FH&", P,>HD"<4 B@ BD@&,\*>4' BD48:"\*>ZN 4 H,@D,H4R,F84N 4FF:,\*@&">46 B@ O,>F8@6 BD@\$:,<"H48,,>"JR>Z<4 4 JR,\$>Z<4 2"&,\*>4b<4, R"FH>Z< F,8H@D@<, FD,\*FH&"<4 <"FF@&@6 4>L@D<"P44, >,BD"&4H,:\FH&,>>Z<4 @D(">42"P4b<4, & @F@\$,>>@FH4 O,>F84<4 @D(">42"P4b<4, 4 &F,<4 \*DJ(4<4 B"DH>,D"<4 & D"<8"N (D"O\*">F8@(@ @\$V,FH&" ;

c) BD4>bH4, <,D B@ BD@&,\*>4' 2"8@>@\*H,:\>@6 D,L@D<Z, F&b2">>@6, & R"FH>@FH4, F BD@\$:,<"<4 F,<\4, JF:@&4b<4 2">bH@FH4, F@P4":\>Z< @\$,FB,R,>4,<, >":@(@@\$:@O,>4,<, D"&>Z<4 &@2<@O>@FHb<4 & FL,D, @\$D"2@&">4b, <,D"<4 B@ J:JRT,>4' B@:@O,>4b O,>V4> 4 BD,\*FH"&:,>4,< @ B@\*N@\*"N 4 8J:\HJD,, B@>VDb' V4N D"&,>FH&@, " H"8O, F@\*,6FH&4, JR,HJ (>\*,D>@6 BD@\$:,<"H484 & D"<8"N D,L@D< BD"&@&@6 B@:4H484 4 BD@P,FF" D"2D"\$@H84 BD@D"<<;

d) B@VD,>4, \$@:,, T4D@8@(@ JR"FH4b O,>V4> 8"8 "8H4&>ZN JR"FH>4P 4 @\*>@&D,<,>>@ \$,>,L4P4"D@& BD@P,FF" D"2&4H4b, & D,2J:\H"H, 8@H@D@(@ BD@42@T:@ \$Z J:JRT,>4, 8"R,FH&" O42>4 \*:b &F,N;

e) JFH">@&:,>4, >,B@FD,\*FH&,>>ZN 8@>H"8H@& F >"P4@>":\>Z<4, D,(4@>":\>Z<4 4 <,O\*J>"D@\*>Z<4 @D(">"<4, 2">4<"' V4<4Fb &@BD@F"<4 J:JRT,>4b B@:@O,>4b O,>V4>;

f) @8"2">4, BD"&4H,:\FH&,>>Z< JRD,O\*,>4b< B@<@V4 & @\$:"FH4 B@\*(@H@&84 8"\*D@& 4 BD,\*@FH"&:,>4, 4< 8@>FJ:\H"H4&>ZN JF:J( F P,:\' JR,H" (>\*,D>@6 BD@\$:,<"H484 & 4N B@:4H48, 4 BD@D"<<"N.

EHD"H,(4R,F8"b P,: \ н.3. E\$@D 4 D"FBD@FHD">,>4, \*,2"(D,(4D@&">>ZN B@  
BD42>"8J B@:" \*">>ZN 4 4>L@D<"P44 \*:b P,:.,6  
B:">4D@&">4b 4 @P,>84

),bH,:\>@FH\, 8@H@D"b

e) BD4>bH4, <, D & P, : bN F@&, DT, >FH&@&">4b F\$@D" \*">>ZN @ &F, FH@D@>>, < &8: "\*" , O, >V4> 4 <JOR4> & ^8@>@<48J, &8: ' R"b 4N JR"FH4, & >, L@D<": \>@< F, 8H@D, ("N) ;

f) B@: JR, >4, \$@: , , &F, @SX, <: ' V4N \*">>ZN @ &F, N &4\*"N D"\$@HZ 4 2">bH@FH4 BJH, <:

i) F@&, DT, >FH&@&">4b F\$@D" \*">>ZN @ >, @B: "R4&", <@< HDJ\*, , JO, &8: ' R, >>@< & F4FH, <J >"P4@>": \>ZN FR, H@& ?D(">42"P44 ?SX, \*4>, >>ZN ="P46, >"BD4<, D, & F, : \F8@< N@2b6FH&, , @F@\$, >>@ & >, H@&"D>@< F, : \F8@< N@2b6FH&, , 4 @ \*DJ(4N &4\*"N >, DZ>@R>@6 BD@42&@\*4H, : \>@6 \* , bH, : \>@FH4 ;

ii) J: JRT, >4b 8@: 4R, FH&, >>ZN B@8"2"H, : , 6, 8@H@DZ, & >"FH@bV, , &D, <b >, \*@@P, >4&"' H \$, 2D"\$@H4PJ 4 >, B@: >J' 2">bH@FH\ FD, \*4 O, >V4> >" DZ>8, HDJ\*";

iii) D"2D"\$@H84 <, H@\*@& >" F@@H&, HFH&J' V4N L@DJ<"N \*: b @BD, \*, : , >4b P, >>@FH4 >, @B: "R4&", <@(@ HDJ\*" & 8@: 4R, FH&, >>@< &ZD"O, >44, 8@H@DZ6 >, JR4HZ&," HFb & F4FH, <, >"P4@>": \>ZN FR, H@&, >"BD4<, D D"\$@H" B@ JN@\*J 2" 4O\*4&, >P"<4 4 BD4(@H@&: >4, B4V4, \*: b &@?<@O>@(@ JR, H" & @L4P4": \>@6 FH"H4FH48, &@ &FB@<@("H, : \>ZN 4: 4 & \*DJ(4N @L4P4": \>ZN FR, H"N, 8@H@DZ, <@ (JH B@\*(@H"&: 4&"H\Fb @H\*, : \>@ @H @F>@&>ZN >"P4@>": \>ZN FR, H@&, @\* ">8@ F@(: "F@&Z&"H\Fb F >4<4, F P, : \ ' BD42">4b ^8@>@<4R, F8@(@ &8: "\*" O, >V4> 4 BD4&: , R, >4b &>4<">4b 8 >, D"&>@<, D>@<J D"FBd, \*, : , >4' @B: "R4&", <@(@ 4 >, @B: "R4&", <@(@ HDJ\*" <, O\*J <JOR4>"<4 4 O, >V4>"<4;

g) D"2D"\$@H8" <, O\*J>"D@\*>@6 8: "FF4L48"P44 <, H@\*@& F\$@D" FH"H4FH4R, F8@6 4>L@D<"P44 @S 4FB@: \2@&">44 &D, <, >4 F JR, H@< D"2: 4R>@(@ D"FBd, \*, : , >4b @B: "R4&", <@6 4 >, @B: "R4&", <@6 D"\$@HZ <, O\*J <JOR4>"<4 4 O, >V4>"<4 4 F\$@D \*">>ZN, \*, 2"(D, (4D@&">>ZN B@ BD42>"8J B@: " , >" >"P4@>": \>@< JD@&>, F JR, H@< <, FH>ZN F\*, DO4&"' V4N L"8H@D@&:

i) BD@&, \* , >4, D, (J: bD>ZN 4FF: , \*@&">46 @\$ 4FB@: \2@&">44 &D, <, >4 \*: b 42<, D, >4b & 8@: 4R, FH&, >>@< &ZD"O, >44 >, @B: "R4&", <@6 D"\$@HZ, &8: ' R"b D, (4FHD"P4' H, N &4\*@& \* , bH, : \>@FH4, 8@H@DZ, @FJV, FH&: b' HFb @\*>@&D, <, >>@ F @B: "R4&", <@6 D"\$@H@6 4: 4 F \*DJ@6 >, @B: "R4&", <@6 D"\$@H@6 ;

ii) 42<, D, >4, & 8@: 4R, FH&, >>@< &ZD"O, >44 >, @B: "R4&", <@(@ HDJ\*", 8@H@DZ6 >, JR4HZ&," HFb & >"P4@>": \>ZN FR, H"N, 4 F@&, DT, >FH&@&">4, <, H@\*@& \*: b \*@FH@&, D>@(@ @HD"O, >4b , (@ FH@4<@FH4 @& @FB@<@("H, : \>ZN 4: 4 \*DJ(4N @L4P4": \>ZN FR, H"N, 8@H@DZ, B@\*(@H"&: 4&"' HFb @H\*, : \>@ @H @F>@&>ZN >"P4@>": \>ZN FR, H@&, @\* ">8@ F@(: "FJ' HFb F >4<4 ;

h) F@&, DT, >FH&@&">4, 8@>P, BP46 4 <, H@\*@& F\$@D" \*">>ZN @\$ @BD, \*, : , >44 JD@&>, 6 >4V, HZ FD, \*4 O, >V4> 4 <JOR4>, &8: ' R"b 4N \*@FHJB 8 D, FJDF" < ;

i) J8D, B: , >4, F4FH, < FH"H4FH4R, F84N \*">>ZN @ , FH, FH&, >>@< \*&4O, >44 >"F, : , >4b 4 &8: ' R, >4, ( , >\*, D>@(@ ">": 42" & BJS: 48"P44 4 4FF: , \*@&">4b ; J\*, : , >4, BD4@D4H, H>@(@ &>4<">4b ( , >\*, D>Z< D"2: 4R4b< BD4 B@\*(@H@&8, 4FF: , \*@&">46 4 F\$@D, 4 ">": 42, \*">>ZN & P, : bN F@&, DT, >FH&@&">4b FH"H4FH4R, F84N \*">>ZN @ 2"\$@: , &," <@FH4 ; 4 J: JRT, >4, F\$@D" \*">>ZN @ \*@FHJB, 8 <, \*4P4>F84< JF: J("<, &8: ' R"b \*@FHJB 8 &F, @SX, <: ' V4< JF: J("< B@ @ND">, B@: @&@(@ 4 D, BD@\*J8H4&>@(@ 2\*@@&\b, @ND">, 2\*@D@&\b <"H, D4 4 D, \$, >8" 4 B@ B: ">4D@&">4' F, <\ 4 J\*, : , >4, < @F@\$@(@ &>4<">4b <"H, Db<-B@\*D@FH8"< 4 JN@\*J 2" BD, FH"D, : Z<4 ;

j) F\$@D \$@: , , >"\*, O>ZN \*">>ZN F D"2\$4&8@6 B@ BD42>"8J B@: " 4 B@ @&2D"FHJ @ O, DH&"N &F, N L@D< >"F4: 4b & @H>@T, >44 O, >V4>, H"84N, 8"8 >"F4: 4, & F, <\, , F, 8FJ": \>Z, \*@<@("H, : \FH&", 42>"F4: @&">4b, 8D@&@F<, T, >4, 4 B@: @&@, BD4>JO\*, >4, 4 H@D@&: b O, >V4>"<4 4

\*, &@R8"<4 4 @ >"F4: 44 F@ FH@D@>Z "(, >H@& (@FJ\*"DFH&", " H"8O, @ : 4P"N, F@&, DT4&T4N ^H4 "8HZ  
>"F4: 4b;

к) F@&, DT, >FH&@&">4, 8@>P, BP46 4 <, H@\*@& F\$@D" \*">>ZN @\$ JR"FH44 O, >V4> 4 <JOR4>

H,N>4R,F8@6 B@<@V4, F H,< RH@SZ ^H4 FHD">Z <@(: 4 & B@:>@6 <,D, @BD,\*, : bH\ @\$X,< D"\$@HZ, &ZB@:>b,<@6 O,>V4>"<4 4 <JOR4>"<4, &8: ' R"b @B: "R4&",<Z6 4 >,@B: "R4&",<Z6 HDJ\*, 4, BD4 >,@SN@\*4<@FH4, 4FB@:\2@&">4, &FB@<@"(H,: \>ZN 4: 4 \*DJ(4N @L4P4": \>ZN FR,H@& & @H>@T,>44 >,@B: "R4&",<@(@ HDJ\*"

I. AD"&" R,:@&,8" O,>V4>

210. AD"&" R,:@&,8" 4 @F>@&>Z, F&@\$@\*Z b&: b' HFb BD"&"<4, \*">>Z<4 8"O\*@<J R,:@&,8J F D@O\*,>4b; 4N 2"V4H" 4 B@@VD,>4, b&: b' HFb B,D&,6T,6 @\$b2">>@FH\ ' BD"&4H,: \FH&.

211. %F,<4D>"b 8@>L,D,>P4b B@ BD"&"< R,:@&,8" B@\*H&,D\*4: " F&bV,>>Z6 \*@: ( &F,N (@FJ\*"DFH& &ZB@:>bH\ F&@4 @\$b2"H,: \FH&" B@ B@@VD,>4' &F,@SV,(@ J&"O,>4b, F@\$: ' \*,>4b 4 2"V4HZ &F,N BD"& R,:@&,8" 4 @F>@&>ZN F&@\$@\* \*: b &F,N & F@@H&,HFH&44 F I FH"&< ?D(">42"P44 ?SX,\*4>,>>ZN ="P46, \*DJ(4<4 \*@(@&@D"<4, 8"F" V4<4Fb BD"& R,:@&,8", 4 >@D"<4 <,O\*J">"D@\*>@(@ BD"&". I>4&,DF": \>@FH\ ^H4N BD"& 4 F&@\$@\* >@F4H \$,FFB@D>Z6 N"D"8H,D.

212. A@@VD,>4, 4 2"V4HJ &F,N BD"& R,:@&,8" 4 @F>@&>ZN F&@\$@\* F: ,\*J,H D"FF<"HD4&"H\ & 8"R,FH&, B,D&@@R,D,\*>@6 2""R4 ?D(">42"P44 ?SX,\*4>,>>ZN ="P46 & F@@H&,HFH&44 F , , P,: b<4 4 BD4>P4B"<4, & R"FH>@FH4 F P,: \ ' <,O\*J">"D@\*>@(@ F@HDJ\*>4R,FH&". % D"<8"N ^H4N P,: ,6 4 BD4>P4B@& B@@VD,>4, 4 2"V4H" &F,N BD"& R,:@&,8" &Z2Z&"' H 2"8@>>J' @2"\$@R,>>@FH <,O\*J">"D@\*>@(@ F@@SV,FH&". ; ,O\*J">"D@\*>@, F@@SV,FH&@ \*@: O>@ D"FF<"HD4&"H\ BD"& R,:@&,8" & (:@\$": \>@< 8@>H,8FH, , >" FBD"&,\*: 4&@6 4 D"&>@6 @F>@&, , >,BD,\*&2bH@ 4 F @\*4>"8@&@6 BD4@D4H,H>@FH\ . % A: "HL@D<,\*: 6FH&46 B@\*H&,DO\*",HFb &"O>@FH\ @\$,FB,R,>4b J>4&,DF": \>@FH4 , @SX,8H4&>@FH4 4 \$,FBD4FHD"FH>@FH4 BD4 D"FF<@HD,>44 &@BD@F@& BD"& R,:@&,8" .

213. A: "HL@D<" \*: 6FH&46 B@\*H&,DO\*",H, RH@ &F, BD"&" R,:@&,8" - (D"O\*">F84, , 8J:\HJD>Z, , ^8@>@<4R,F84, , B@: 4H4R,F84, 4 F@P4": \>Z, , &8: ' R"b BD"&@ >" D"2&4H4, - J>4&,DF": \>Z, >,\*: 4<Z, &2"4<@2"&4F4<Z 4 &2"4<@F&b2">Z, 8"8 ^H@ @H<,R",HFb & %, >F8@6 \*,8: "D"P44 4 AD@D"<<,\*: 6FH&46, BD4>bHZN >" %F,<4D>@6 8@>L,D,>P44 B@ BD"&"< R,:@&,8". 7@>L,D,>P4b B@\*H&,D\*4: " , RH@ BD"&" O,>V4> 4 \*,&@R,8 b&: b' HFb >,@HX,<: ,<@6, F@FH"&>@6 4 >,\*: 4<@6 R"FH\ &F,@SV4N BD"& R,:@&,8". A@:>@, 4 D"&>@, @FJV,FH&: ,>4, O,>V4>"<4 4 \*,&@R8"<4 &F,N BD"& R,:@&,8" 4 @F>@&>ZN F&@\$@\* b&: b, HFb BD4@D4H,H>Z< >"BD"&: ,>4, < \*,bH,: \>@FH4 BD"&4H,: \FH& 4 ?D(">42"P44 ?SX,\*4>,>>ZN ="P46 4 4<.,H FJV,FH&,>>@ &"O>@, 2>"R,>4, \*: b J: JRT,>4b B@: @O,>4b O,>V4>.

214. ? D"&>@BD"&44 <JOR4> 4 O,>V4> F@ &F,6 @BD,\*,: ,>>@FH\ ' (@&@D4HFb & BD,"<SJ: , 8 I FH"&J ?D(">42"P44 ?SX,\*4>,>>ZN ="P46. %F, @F>@&>Z, <,O\*J">"D@\*>Z, \*(@&@DZ B@ BD"&"< R,:@&,8" >"2Z&"' H B@: & R4F: , BD42>"8@&, \*4F8D4<4>"P4b B@ 8@H@DZ< F@ FH@D@>Z (@FJ\*"DFH&" 2"BD,V,>".

215. AD"&4H,: \FH&" >, H@: \8@ \*@: O>Z &@2\*,DO4&"H\Fb @H >"DJT,>4b BD"& &F,N O,>V4> , >@ 4 BD,\*BD4>4<"H\ "8H4&>Z, JF4: 4b F P,: \ ' B@@VD,>4b 4 2"V4HZ ^H4N BD"&. ? BD42">44 &"O>@(@ 2>"R,>4b BD"& O,>V4> F&4\*,H,: \FH&J,H H@ @SFH@bH,: \FH&@, RH@ HD4 R,H&,DH4 (@FJ\*"DFH& - R: ,>@& ?D(">42"P44 ?SX,\*4>,>>ZN ="P46 FH": 4 JR"FH>48"<4 7@>&,>P44 @ : 48&4\*"P44 &F,N L@D< \*4F8D4<4>"P44 & @H>@T,>44 O,>V4>.

216. %F,<4D>"b 8@>L,D,>P4b B@ BD"&"< R,:@&,8" F@ &F,6 @BD,\*,: ,>>@FH\ ' B@\*H&,D\*4: " , RH@ BD"&" O,>V4> & H,R,>4, &F,(@ O42>,>>@(@ P48: " b&: b' HFb >,@HX,<: ,<@6, F@FH"&>@6 4 >,\*: 4<@6 R"FH\ J>4&,DF": \>ZN BD"& R,:@&,8" . ; ,O\*J">"D@\*>"b 8@>L,D,>P4b B@ >"D@\*>"F,: ,>4' 4 D"2&4H4' B@\*H&,D\*4: " D,BD@\*J8H4&>Z, BD"&" O,>V4> 4 BD"&@ O,>V4> >" D"2&4H4, . 7"8 ) ,8: "D"P4b BD"& D,\$>8" 31/, H"8 4 7@>&,>P4b @ BD"&"N D,\$>8" 11/ ("D">H4DJ' H BD"&" \* ,H,6 4 B@\*H&,DO\*" H BD4>P4B >,\*4F8D4<4>"P44 B@ BD42">8J B@: " .

217. C"2DZ& <,O\*J \*,8: "D4D@&">>Z<4 BD"&"<4 4 4N ^LL,8H4&>Z< @FJV,FH&: ,>4, < @\$JF: @&: ,> >,\*@FH"H@R>@6 BD4&,DO,>>@FH\ ' BD"&4H,: \FH& \*,: J B@@VD,>4b 4 2"V4HZ ^H4N BD"& 4 H,<, RH@

BD"&4H:\FH&" >, @\$, FB, R4&"" H >"\*: , O"V, (@ 4>L@D<4D@&">4b 8"8 O,>V4>, H"8 4 <JOR4> @\$ ^H4N  
BD"&"N. AD@\$: ,<" @F:@O>b, HFb @HFJHFH&4, < >"\*: , O"V4N <, N">42<@& BD"&@&@6 B@<@V4 >"  
>"P4@>": \>@< 4 <, O\*J>"D@\*>@< JD@&>bN 4 >, N&"H8@6 D, FJDF@& >" @\$@4N JD@&>bN. % \$@:\T4>FH&  
FHD"> \$Z: 4 BD4>bHZ <, DZ F P, :\' @HD"O, >4b & >"P4@>": \>@< 2"8@>@"H: \FH&, BD"&,  
("D">H4D@&">>ZN 7@>&, >P4, 6 @ : 48&4\*"P44 &F, N L@D< \*4F8D4<4>"P44 & @H>@T, >44 O, >V4>. Cb\*  
FHD"> F@2\*": <, N">42<Z F P, :\' D"FT4D, >4b &@2<@O>@FH, 6 O, >V4> B@ @FJV, FH&: ,>4' F&@4N BD"&





d) D"FF<@HD,>4, &@BD@F" @ D"2D"\$@H8, >"P4@>": \>@(@ B: ">" \*,6FH&46 F J8"2">4, < <, D B@ J:JRT,>4' B@@VD,>4b 4 2"V4HZ BD"& R,:@&,8", &8:' R"b BD"&" O,>V4>, 8"8 ^H@ D,8@<,>\*&">@ %F,<4D>@6 8@>L,D,>P4,6 B@ BD"&"< R,:@&,8";

e) F@2\*">4, 4:4 J8D,B:,>4, >,2"&4F4<ZN >"P4@>": \>ZN JRD,O\*,>46 \*:b 2"V4HZ 4 B@@VD,>4b ^H4N BD"&, &8:' R"b BD"&" O,>V4>, 8"8 ^H@ D,8@<,>\*&">@ %F,<4D>@6 8@>L,D,>P4,6 B@ BD"&"< R,:@&,8";

f) D"2D"\$@H8" 8@<B: ,8F>@6 BD@D"<<Z BD@F&,V,>4b & @\$:"FH4 BD"& R,:@&,8" F P,: \ ' B@&ZT,>4b 4>L@D<4D@&">>@FH4 O,>V4> @ F@&4N BD"&"N R,:@&,8" 4 4>L@D<4D@&">>@FH4 \*DJ(4N FH@D@> @ BD"&"N O,>V4>;

g) @FJV,FH&:,>4, 7@>&,>P44 (@FJ\*"DFH&"<4 - JR"FH>48"<4 B@FD,\*FH&@< BD@&,\*>4b @\$2@D" &F,(@ >"P4@>": \>@(@ 2"8@>@"H: \FH&", B@: 4H484 4 BD"8H484 4 BD@P,\*JD F P,: \ ' @BD,\*:,>4b 4N F@&H&,HFH&4b @\$b2"H,: \FH&"<, 2"8D,B: ,>>Z< & 7@>&,>P44; B,D,F<@HD &F,<4 (@FJ\*"DFH&"<4 2"8@>@&, B@: 4H484, BD"8H484 4 BD@P,\*JD F P,: \ ' @\$,FB,R,>4b &ZB@:>,>4b F@&H&,HFH&J' V4N <,O\*J>"D@\*>ZN @\$b2"H: \FH& & @\$:"FH4 BD"& R,:@&,8";

h) &8:' R,>4, (>\*,D>ZN "FB,8H@& &@ &F, \*@8:"\*Z, BD,\*FH"&: b,<Z, & F@&H&,HFH&44 F@ &F,<4 \*DJ(4<4 8@>&,>P4b<4 4 \*@8J<,>H"<4 B@ BD"&"< R,:@&,8", &8:' R"b 8@>&,>P44 ; ?G, \*:b @\$,FB,R,>4b ">": 42" 4 @\$2@D" B@: @O,>4b & @\$:"FH4 BD"& O,>V4>;

i) F@&, &D,<,>>@, BD,\*FH"&: ,>4, \*@8:"\*@& @\$ @FJV,FH&: ,>44 7@>&,>P44 7@<4H,HJ B@ :48&4\*"P44 \*4F8D4<4>"P44 & @H>@T,>44 O,>V4> & B@: >@< F@&H&,HFH&44 F DJ8@&@\*bV4<4 BD4>P4B"<4, JFH">@&: ,>>Z<4 7@<4H,H@<, 4 F BD4&: ,R,>4,<,( \*, ^H@ P,: ,F@&SD"2>@, >,BD"&4H: \FH&,>>ZN @D(">42"P46 4: 4 F JR,H@< & BD@P,FF, B@\*(@H@&84 \*@8:"\*" BD,\*FH"&: ,>>ZN 4<4 \*">>ZN;

j) BD,\*FH"&: ,>4, 7@<4H,HJ B@ :48&4\*"P44 \*4F8D4<4>"P44 & @H>@T,>44 O,>V4> &@2<@O>@FH4 & B@: >@6 <,D, @FJV,FH&: bH F@&6 <">\*"H B@FD,\*FH&@< @\$,FB,R,>4b \*FH"HR>@(@ &D,<,>4 \*:b BD@&,\*>4b F@&,V">46 BJH,< T4D@8@6 D"H4L48"P44 42<,>,>46, BD4>bHZN (@FJ\*"DFH&"<4 - JR"FH>48"<4 7@>&,>P44 @ :48&4\*"P44 &F,N L@D< \*4F8D4<4>"P44 & @H>@T,>44 O,>V4> 22 <"b 1995 (@\*" 4 8"F" V4NFb BJ>8H" 1 FH"H\4 20 32/, 4 B@FD,\*FH&@< BD4<,>,>4b \$@: , ^LL,8H4&>ZN <,H@\*@& D"\$@HZ;

k) B@\*4J@ ^H@ 4<&844†%ÑĖ-Ū,>V4>





4>H,D,F" N O,>V4>, ; ,O\*J>"D@\*>Z6 JR,\$>Z6 4 >"JR>@-4FF:,\*@&"H:\F846 4>FH4HJH B@ J:JRT,>4'  
B@:@O,>4b O,>V4>, AD@(" <<" D"2&4H4b ?D(">42"P44 ?SX,\*4>,>>ZN ="P46, ),HF846 L@> \*  
?D(">42"P44 ?SX,\*4>,>>ZN ="P46 4 \*DJ(4, @D(">42"P44 F4FH,<Z ?D(">42"P44 ?SX,\*4>,>>ZN  
="P46, & D"<8"N 4N <">\*H@&, & \*,:, B@@VD,>4b BD"& O,>V4> 4 J:JRT,>4b F@HDJ\*>4R,FH&"  
<,O\*J ?H\*,:@< B@ J:JRT,>4' B@:@O,>4b O,>V4> 4 O,>HD@< B@ BD"&"< R,:@&,8";

h) @\$,FB,R,>4, ^LL,8H4&>@(@ F@HDJ\*>4R,FH&" <,O\*J %,DN@&>Z< 8@<4FF"D@< ?D(">42"P44  
?SX,\*4>,>>ZN ="P46 B@ BD"&"< R,:@&,8" 4 %,DN@&>Z< 8@<4FF"D@< ?D(">42"P44 ?SX,\*4>,>>ZN  
="P46 B@ \*,: "< \$,O,>P,& 4 \*DJ(4<4 F@@H&,HFH&J' V4<4 @D(">"<4 & D"<8"N 4N F@@H&,HFH&J' V4N  
<">\*H@& F JR,H@< H,F->@6 &2"4<@F&b24 <,O\*J <"FF@&Z<4 >"DJT,>4b<4 BD"& R,:@&,8", @F@\$,>>@ &  
L@D<, (>@P4\*", ^H>4R,F8@6 R4FH84, F4FH,<"H4R,F8@(@ 42">F4:@&">4b O,>V4> & B,D4@\* &@,>>ZN  
8@>L:48H@& 4 B@H@8@& \$,O,>P,& 4 \*DJ(4N B,D,<,V,>>ZN :4P, 4 H,< L"8H@<, RH@ O,>V4>Z 42  
R4F:" \$,O,>P,&, B,D,<,V,>>@(@ >"F, :,>4b 4 D,B"HD4">H@& <@ (JH B@\*&,D("H\Fb @F@\$Z< L@D<"<  
>"DJT,>4b BD"& R,:@&,8";

i) B@@VD,>4, JR,H" (>\*,D>@6 BD@\$:,<"H484 & >"P4@>":\>ZN BD@(" <<"N \*,6FH&46 4 &  
D"\$@H, JRD,O\*,>46, 2">4<"' V4NFb &@BD@F"<4 BD"& R,:@&,8", 4 >"P4@>":\>ZN JRD,O\*,>46, &  
8@>H,8FH, BD@(" << 8@>FJ:\H"H4&>ZN JF:J( B@ &@BD@F"< BD"& R,:@&,8";

j) @\$,FB,R,>4, BD@L,FF4@>":\>@6 B@\*(@H@&84 B@ &@BD@F"< BD"& O,>V4> \*:b &F,N  
F@HDJ\*>48@& 4 \*@:O>@FH>ZN :4P ?D(">42"P44 ?SX,\*4>,>>ZN ="P46, & @F@\$,>>@FH4 H,N, 8H@  
2">4<,"HFb &@BD@F"<4 BD"& R,:@&,8" 4 @8"2">4b (J<">4H"D>@6 B@<@V4, 4 F@\*,6FH&4, B@>4<">4'  
4<4 BD"& O,>V4>, F H,< RH@\$Z @>4 &Zb&:b:4 4 JFHD">b:4 >"DJT,>4b BD"& O,>V4> 4 <@(:4 &  
B@:>@6 <,D, JR4HZ&"H\ (>\*,D>Z6 "FB,8H & F@&,6 D"\$@H,;

k) BD4 @\$2@D, @FJV,FH&:,>4b A:">" \*,6FH&46 ),FbH4:,H4b @SD"2@&">4b & @\$:"FH4 BD"&  
R,:@&,8" ?D(">42"P44 ?SX,\*4>,>>ZN ="P46 (1995-2004 (@\*Z) JR,H D,2J:\H"H@& R,H&,DH@6  
%F,<4D>@6 8@>L,D,>P44 B@ B@:@O,>4' O,>V4>.

EHD"H,(4R,F8"b P,:\ I.2. ?\$,FB,R,>4, D"&,>FH&" 4 >,\*4F8D4<4>"P44 &  
F@@H&,HFH&44 F 2"8@>@< 4 & BD"8H4R,F8@6  
\*,bH,:\>@FH4

),bH,:\>@FH\, 8@H@D"b \*@:O>" @FJV,FH&:bH\Fb

232. AD"&4H,:\FH&"<4:

a) BD4\*">4, BD4@D4H,H>@(@ N"D"8H,D" \*,:J B@@VD,>4b 4 2"V4HZ B@:>@(@ 4 D"&@>@  
@FJV,FH&:,>4b <JOR4>"<4 4 O,>V4>"<4 &F,N BD"& R,:@&,8" 4 @F>@&>ZN F@&\$@\* \$,2 8"84N-:4\$@  
D"2:4R46 & H@<, RH@ 8"F",HFb D"FZ, P&,H" 8@O4, B@:", b2Z8", D,:4(44, B@:4H4R,F84N 4:4 4>ZN  
J\$,O\*,>46, >"P4@>":\>@(@ 4:4 F@P4":\>@(@ BD@4FN@O\*,>4b, F@\$FH&,>>@FH4, D@O\*,>4b 4:4 \*DJ(4N  
L"8H@D@&;

b) @\$,FB,R,>4, 8@>FH4HJP4@>>ZN ("D">H46 4/4:4 BD4>bH4, F@@H&,HFH&J' V,(@  
2"8@>@\*"H,:\FH&" & P,:bN 2"BD,V,>4b \*4F8D4<4>"P44 B@ BD42">8J B@:" & @H>@T,>44 &F,N O,>V4>  
4 \*,&@R,8 &F,N &@2D"FH@& 4 @\$,FB,R,>4, D"&>ZN BD"& \*:b O,>V4> &F,N &@2D"FH@& 4 B@:>@,  
@FJV,FH&:,>4, ^H4N BD"&;

c) 2"8D,B:,>4, BD4>P4B" D"&,>FH&" <JOR4> 4 O,>V4> & 4N 2"8@>@\*"H,:\FH&"N 4  
@\$,FB,R,>4, , 2" FR,H ' D4\*4R,F84N 4 \*DJ(4N >"\*: ,O"V4N <,D, BD"8H4R,F8@6 D,":42"P44 ^H@(@  
BD4>P4B";

d) BD@&, \*, >4, @\$2@d" >"P4@>": \>ZN 2"8@>@&, & H@< R4F:, B@: @O, >46 @\$ZR>@(@ BD"&" 4  
' D4\*4R, F8@6 BD"8H484 & @\$: "FhbN F, <, 6>@(@, (D"O\*">F8@(@, J(@: @&>@(@, HDJ\*@&@(@ 4 H@d(@&@(@  
BD"&", & P, : bN @\$, FB, R, >4b @FJV, FH&:, >4b BD4>P4B@& 4 BD@P, \*JD, 2"8D, B:, >>ZN &@ &F, N  
F@@H&, HFH&J' V4N <, O\*J>"D@\*>ZN \*@8J<, >H"N B@ BD"&"< R, : @&, 8", R, D, 2 B@FD, \*FH&@ >"P4@>": \>@(@  
2"8@>@\*"H, : \FH&", @H<, >" : ' \$ZN F@ND">b' V4NFb 2"8@>@&, 8@H@DZ, 2"8D, B: b' H \*4F8D4<4>"P4' B@  
BD42>"8J B@: ", 4 JFHD">, >4, @F>@&">>@6 >" BD42>"8, B@: " >, @SX, 8H4&>@FH4 BD4 @HBD"&:, >44  
BD"&@FJ\*4b;

e) "8H4&42"P4b 4 B@@VD, >4, D"2D"\$@H84 BD@D"<< 2"V4HZ BD"& O, >V4> & >"P4@>": \>ZN  
JRD, O\*, >4bN, 2">4<"' V4NFb BD"&"<4 R, : @&, 8" 4 @FJV, FH&: b' V4N BD@D"<<Z, H"84N, 8"8  
8@<4FF44 B@ BD"&"< R, : @&, 8" 4: 4 @<\$J\*F<, >Z B@ BD"&"< R, : @&, 8", BD, \*@FH"&:, >4, 4<  
>"\*, : O"V, (@ FH"HJF", D, FJDF@& 4 \*@FHJB" 8 BD"&4H, : \FH&J & P, : bN @8"2">4b B@<@V4 @H\*, : \>Z<  
: 4P"<, & R"FH>@FH4 O, >V4>"<, 4 @\$, FB, R, >4, H@(@, RH@ ^H4 JRD, O\*, >4b J\*, : b: 4 >"\*, : O"V,,  
&>4<">4, BD@\$:, <"<, F&b2">>Z< F >"DJT, >4, < BD"& O, >V4>;

f) BD4>bH4, <, D F P, : '\ @\$, FB, R4H\ B@: >@, J&"O, >4, 4 2"V4HJ BD"& R, : @&, 8"  
BD4<, >4H, : \>@ 8 O, >V4>"<, &8: ' R"b BD"&", JB@<b>JHZ, & BJ>8H"N 94-96 &ZT, ;

g) BD4>bH4, >, @H: @O>ZN <, D B@ \$@D\\$, F >"F4: 4, < & @H>@T, >44 O, >V4> 4 : 48&4\*"P44  
>"F4: 4b, 8@H@d@, BD, \*FH"&: b, H F@\$@6 >"DJT, >4, BD"& R, : @&, 8", @\$JF: @&:, >>@, &D, \*>Z<4 @\$ZR"b<4  
4: 4 HD"\*4P4@>>@6 BD"8H48@6, &D, \*>Z<4 @\$ZR"b<4 ñ Û ° H@(@

m) @\$, FB, R, >4, H@(@, RH@\$Z O, >V4>Z @\$: "\*" : 4 D"&>Z<4 F <JOR4>"<4 BD"&"<4 >" D"\$@HJ  
& 8"R, FH&, FJ\*, 6, "\*" & 8"H@& 4: 4 \*DJ(4N \*@: O>@FH>ZN : 4P FJ\*", " H"8O, F@HDJ\*>48@& B@: 4P44 4,  
& R"FH>@FH4,

d) JR, H 4>L@D<"P44 @ <, O\*J>"D@\*>ZN 4 D, (4@>": \>ZN \*8J<, >H"N 4 FH">"DH"N & D"<8"N 4N BD@F&, H4H, : \F84N <, D@BD4bH46 & @\$: "FH4 @S\$V, FH&, >>@6 4>L@D<"P44 4 BD"& R, : @&, 8" 4 & D"<8"N BD@F&, H4H, : \F84N 4 JR, \$>ZN BD@D"<< \*: b &2D@F: ZN, & @F@\$, >>@FH4 \*: b H"84N (DJBB, 8"8 &@, >>@F: JO"V4, , F@HDJ\*>484 B@: 4P44 4 \*DJ(4N BD"&@ND">4H, : \>ZN @D(">@&, D"\$@H>484 FJ\*, \$>@6 F4FH, <Z 4 FB, P4": 4FHZ & @\$: "FH4 BD"&" 4 2\*D"&@ND">, >4b, & P, : bN @\$, FB, R, >4b ^LL, 8H4&>@6 2"V4HZ BD"& R, : @&, 8" ;

e) @\$, FB, R, >4, \*@FHJB" T4D@8@6 @S\$V, FH&, >>@6 8 4>L@D<"P44 @ FJV, FH&J' V4N >"P4@>": \>ZN, D, (4@>": \>ZN 4 <, O\*J>"D@\*>ZN <, N">42<"N @\$, FB, R, >4b &@2<, V, >4b & H, N F: JR"bN, 8@(\*" >"DJT"" HFb BD"&" O, >V4>, " H"8O, BD, \*">4, , , (: "F>@FH4 & B@: >@< @SX, <, ;

f) @\$, FB, R, >4, 8@D\*4>"P44 4 F@HDJ\*>4R, FH&" F <, FH>Z<4 4 D, (4@>": \>Z<4 O, >F84<4 (DJBB"<4, F@H&, HFH&J' V4<4 >, BD"&4H, : \FH&, >>Z<4 @D(">42"P4b<4, JR, \$>Z<4 2"&, \*, >4b<4 4 FD, \*FH&"<4 <"FF@&@6 4>L@D<"P44, " H"8O, F@\*, 6FH&4, 4< & \*, :, @FJV, FH&: , >4b BD@D"<< BD@F&, H4H, : \F84N <, D@BD4bH46 & @\$: "FH4 BD"& R, : @&, 8", F H, < RH@\$Z D"FT4D4H\ @F&, \*@<: , >>@FH\ O, >V4> @S 4N BD"&"N R, : @&, 8" ;

g) B@@VD, >4, &8: ' R, >4b 4>L@D<"P44 @ BD"&"N R, : @&, 8" 4 @ ' D4\*4R, F84N BD"&"N O, >V4> & T8@: \>Z, JR, \$>Z, BD@D"<<Z >" &F, N JD@&>bN F4FH, <Z @SD"2@&">4b 4 BD@&, \*, >4, >" >"4\$@: , , T4D@8@ JB@HD, \$: b, <ZN & FHD">, b2Z8"N 8"<B">46 FD, \*4 @S\$V, FH&, >>@FH4, B@F&bV, >>ZN D"&, >FH&J <JOR4> 4 O, >V4> & @S\$V, FH&, >>@6 4 R"FH@6 O42>4, &8: ' R"b 4N BD"&" & D"<8"N F, <4 4 F@H&, HFH&J' V4, \*8J<, >HZ B@ BD"&"< R, : @&, 8" & 8@>H, 8FH, >"P4@>": \>@(@ 2"8@>\*"H, : \FH&" 4 <, O\*J>"D@\*>@(@ BD"&" ;

h) B@@VD, >4, &@ &F, N FHD">"N @2>"8@<: , >4b F @BD@F"<4 BD"& R, : @&, 8" 4 B@: @O, >4b<4 <, O\*J>"D@\*>@(@ (J<">4H"D>@(@ BD"&" F@HDJ\*>48@& F: JOSZ >"P4@>": \>@6 \$, 2@B" F>@FH4 4 &@, >>@F: JO"V4N, &8: ' R"b H, N 42 >4N, 8H@ >"BD"&: , > \*: b JR"FH4b & @B, D"P4bN ?D(">42"P44 ?SX, \*4>, >>ZN ="P46 B@ B@\*\*, DO">4' <4D", >" B@FH@b>>@6 4 >, BD, DZ&>@6 @F>@&, , 4 >"B@<4>">4, 4 4>L@D<4D@&">4, 4N @ H@< L"8H, , RH@ @>4 \*@: O>Z J&"O"H\ BD"&" O, >V4> &F, (\*", 8"8 BD4 4FB@: >, >44 F: JO, \$>ZN @\$b2">>@FH, 6, H"8 4 & \*DJ(@, &D, <b, J\*, : bb @F@\$@, &>4<">4, BD"&4: "< 2"V4HZ O, >V4> 4 \*, H, 6 4 2"V4H, BD"& R, : @&, 8" & JF: @&4bN @@@DJO, >>ZN 8@>L: 48H@&;

i) BD4>bH4, >"\*: , O"V4N <, D & P, : bN @\$, FB, R, >4b H@(@, RH@\$Z O, >V4>Z 42 R4F: " \$, O, >P, & 4 B, D, <, V, >>ZN : 4P, O, >V4>Z--

F@2\*"' H F\$": ">F4D@&">>Z6 @SD"2 O,>V4>, &,\*JV4N "8H4&>J' 4 D"2>@SD"2>J' O42>\, 4 4N  
F@P4": \>Z6 &8: "\*" & <,>b' V,<Fb <4D, . 7D@<, H@(@, 8"DH4>Z >"F4: 4b 4 J>4O"' V"b \*@FH@4>FH&@  
4: 4 B@D>@D"4L4R,F8"b BD@\*J8P4b FD,\*FH& <"FF@&@6 4>L@D<"P44 H"8O, @HD4P"H,: \>@ &@2\*,6FH&J' H  
>" B@:@O,>4, O,>V4> 4 4N JR"FH4, & O42>4 @SV,FH&". EH@:\ O, @D">4R4&"' V4<4 <@JH \$ZH\ 4  
BD@D"<<Z, 2"8D,B: b' V4, HD"\*4P4@>>J' D@:\ O,>V4>. ' :@S": \>"b H,>\*,>P4b 8 B@HD,\$4H,: \FH&J  
F@2\*": " @SFH">@&8J, & 8@H@D@6 D,8: "<" 4 8@<<,DR,F84, B,D,\*"R4 2"R"FHJ' 42@SD"O"' H O,>V4>  
(:"&>Z< @SD"2@< & 8"R,FH&, B@HD,\$4H,: ,6 4 >,"\*,8&"H>Z< @SD"2@< &Z\$4D"' H & 8"R,FH&, P,: ,&ZN  
(DJBB \*,&@R,8 4 O,>V4> &F,N &@2D"FH&&.

237. E:,\*J,H JF4: 4&"H\ D@:\ O,>V4> BJH,< D"FT4D,>4b 4N HDJ\*@&ZN >"&Z8@&, 2>">46 4 \*@FHJB"  
8 4>L@D<"P4@>>@6 H,N>48, . ]H@ J8D,B4H 4N FB@F@>@FH\ \$@D@H\Fb >" <,O\*J>"D@\*>@< JD@&>, F  
@HD4P"H,: \>Z< 42@SD"O",>4,< O,>V4> 4 F@ F:JR"b<4 2:@JB@HD,S: ,>4b &: 4bH,: \>@FH' ^H@6 &F,  
\$@: , , &"O>@6 @HD"4 ^8@>@<484. =,@SN@\*4<@ F@2\*"H\ 4 J8D,B4H F"<@D,(J: 4DJ' V4, Fb <,N">42<Z  
\*: b FD,\*FH& <"FF@&@6 4>L@D<"P44 4 D"2D"\$@H"H\ B@\*N@\*Z, JFHD">b' V4, H,>\*,>P4@2>@, F (>\*,D>@6  
H@R84 2D,>4b BD@D"<<4D@&">4, . #@:\T4>FH&@ O,>V4>, @F@\$,>>@ & D"2&4&"' V4Nfb FHD">"N, >,  
4<,' H ^LL,8H4&>@(@ \*@FHJB" 8 D"FT4Db' V4<Fb 8">": "< ^: 8HD@>>@6 4>L@D<"P44 4 B@^H@<J >,  
<@JH F@2\*"&"H\ F,H4, @\$,FB,R4&"' V4, 4N ":\H,D>"H4&>Z<4 4FH@R>48"<4 4>L@D<"P44. A@^H@<J  
>,@SN@\*4<@ &@&: ,8"H\ O,>V4> & BD@P,FF BD4>bH4b D,T,>46 @H>@F4H,: \>@ D"2D"\$@H84 >@&ZN  
H,N>@:@(46, F H,< RH@\$Z @>4 & B@:>@6 <,D, JR"FH&@&": 4 & 4N FH">@&: ,>44 4 \*,bH,: \>@FH4.

238. AD4 D"FF<@HD,>44 &@BD@F" @ <@S4: 42"P44 FD,\*FH& <"FF@&@6 4>L@D<"P44 BD"&4H,: \FH&" 4  
\*DJ(4, JR"FH>484 ^H@(@ BD@P,FF" \*@:O>Z F@\*,6FH&@&"H\ D"2D"\$@H8, "8H4&>@6 4 @H8DZH@6 B@: 4H484  
&8: ' R,>4b (>\*,D>@6 BD@\$: ,<"H484 & @F>@&>@, DJF:@ B@: 4H484 4 BD@D"<<.

EHD"H,(4R,F8"b P,: \ J.1. C"FT4D,>4, &@2<@O>@FH,6 4 \*@FHJB" O,>V4> & H@< ,  
RH@ 8"F",HFb &ZD"O,>4b <>,>46 4 BD4>bH4b D,T,>46  
& FD,\*FH&"N <"FF@&@6 4>L@D<"P44 4 H,N>@:@(4R,F84  
>@&ZN FD,\*FH&"N 8@<<J>48"P44, " H"8O, F B@<@V\'  
^H4N FD,\*FH&

) ,bH,: \>@FH\, 8@H@D"b \*@:O>" @FJV,FH&: bH\Fb

239. AD"&4H,: \FH&"<4:

a) F@\*,6FH&4, @SD"2@&">4' , BD@L,FF4@>": \>@6 B@\*(@H@&8, 4 2">bH@FH4 O,>V4>, F@\*,6FH&4,  
D"&>@BD"&4' O,>V4> \*:b \*@FH4O,>4b \*@FHJB" 8@ &F,< @S:"FHb< 4 JD@&>b< & FD,\*FH&"N <"FF@&@6  
4>L@D<"P44;

b) F@\*,6FH&4, 42JR,>4' &F,N "FB,8H@& &@BD@F" @ O,>V4>"N 4 FD,\*FH&"N <"FF@&@6  
4>L@D<"P44 F P,: \ ' @BD,\*: ,>4b @S:"FH,6, HD,\$J' V4N &>4<">4b 4 BD4>bH4b <,D, 4 @S2@D  
FJV,FH&J' V,6 B@: 4H484 FD,\*FH& <"FF@&@6 4>L@D<"P44 F P,: \ ' &8: ' R,>4b & >,, (>\*,D>@6  
BD@\$: ,<"H484;

c) F@\*,6FH&4, B@:>@<J 4 D"&>@BD"&>@<J JR"FH4' O,>V4> & \*,bH,: \>@FH4 FD,\*FH& <"FF@&@6  
4>L@D<"P44, &8: ' R'b JBD"&: ,>4, , F@FH"&: ,>4, BD@D"<<, BD@F&,V,>4, , B@\*(@H@&8J 8"\*D@& 4  
BD@&,\*>4, 4FF: ,\*&">46;

d) P,: ,>"BD"&: ,>>@, @\$,FB,R,>4, F\$": ">F4D@&">>@6 BD,\*FH"&: ,>>@FH4 O,>V4> 4 <JOR4>  
BD4 >"2">R,>44 &@ &F, 8@>FJ:\H"H4&>Z, , JBD"&: ,>R,F84, , D,(J: 4DJ' V4, 4: 4 8@>HD@:\>Z, @D(">Z,  
& H@< R4F: , @D(">Z, F&b2">>Z, F R"FH>Z<4 4 (@FJ\*"DFH&, >>Z<4 4: 4 @SV,FH&, >>Z<4 FD,\*FH&"<4  
<"FF@&@6 4>L@D<"P44;

e) B@@VD,>4, , & <"FTH"\$"N, F@D"2<,D>ZN F&@\$@\*, &ZD"O,>4b <>,>4b, ^H4N @D(">@& 8 J&.: 4R,>4' R4F: " BD@D"<<, F@FH"&: b,<ZN \*: b O,>V4> 4 O,>V4>"<4, F P,: \ ' @\$,FB,R4H\ >"\*:, O"V,, D"FF<@HD,>4, 4N B@HD,\$>@FH,6 4 BD@\$: , < ;

f) B@@VD,>4, 4 BD42>">4, F,H,6 O,>F84N FD,\*FH& <"FF@&@6 4>L@D<"P44, &8: ' R"b ^: ,8HD@>>Z, F,H4 4 \*DJ(4, >@&Z, 8@<<J>48"P4@>>Z, H,N>@: @(44, & 8"R,FH&, FD,\*FH& D"FBD@FHD">,>4b 4>L@D<"P44 4 @\$<,>" &2(: b\*"<4, & H@< R4F: , >" <,O\*J>"D@\*>@< JD@&>, , 4 @8"2">4, F ^H@6 P,: \ ' B@\*\*,DO84 (DJBB"< O,>V4>, \*,6FH&J' V4< &@ &F,N FD,\*FH&"N <"FF@&@6 4>L@D<"P44 4 F4FH,<"N 8@<<J>48"P44 ;

g) B@@VD,>4, H&@DR,F8@(@ 4FB@:\2@&">4b BD@D"<< & >"P4@>": \>ZN FD,\*FH&"N <"FF@&@6

b) @\$JR,>4, O,>V4> <,H@\*"< \$@:,, T4D@8@(@ 4FB@:\2@&">4b 4>L@D<"P4@>>@6 H,N>484 & @\$: "FH4 F&b24 4 FD,\*FH& <"FF@&@6 4>L@D<"P44, & H@< R4F: , >" <,O\*J>"D@\*>@< JD@&>, ;

c) F@2\*">4, F,H,6 4 D"2D"\$@H8" 4>L@D<"P4@>>ZN BD@D"<< \*: b >,BD"&4H,: \FH&, >>ZN @D(">42"P46, O,>F84N @D(">42"P46 4 BD@L,FF4@>": \>ZN @D(">42"P46 FD,\*FH& <"FF@&@6 4>L@D<"P44 4 F P,: \ ' BD42>">4b 8@>8D,H>ZN B@HD,\$>@FH,6 O,>V4> & FD,\*FH&"N <"FF@&@6 4>L@D<"P44 4 F@\*,6FH&4b D"FT4D,>4' JR"FH4b O,>V4> & 8@<<J>48"P4@>>@< BD@P,FF, , @F@\$, >>@ >" <,O\*J>"D@\*>@< JD@&>, , & B@\*\*,DO8J \*4": @(" \_ (-\_ ( 4 E,&,D-\_ ( <,O\*J ^H4<4 @D(">42"P4b<4, & R"FH>@FH4 & P,: bN J8D,B: ,>4b BD"& O,>V4> 4 D"&,>FH&" <,O\*J O,>V4>"<4 4 <JOR4>"<4;

d) B@@VD,>4, D"2&4H4b 4>\*JFHD4,6 FD,\*FH& <"FF@&@6 4>L@D<"P44 4 JR,\$>Z<4 2"&,\*>4b<4, " H"8O, JRD,O\*,>4b<4 B@ B@\*(@H&&8, 8"\*D@& \*: b FD,\*FH& <"FF@&@6 4>L@D<"P44, >" F@&H&,HFH&J' V4N b2Z8"N, HD"\*4P4@>>ZN, F&@6FH&, >>ZN 8@D, >>Z< >"D@\*"< 4 \*DJ(4N, BD4FJV4N ^H>4R,F84< (DJBB"<, L@D< @SV,>4b, H"84N, 8"8 JFH>@, H&@DR,FH&@, H,"HD, B@^24b 4 B,>4, , @HD"O" V4N 4N 8J:\HJDZ, 4 4FB@:\2@&">4, ^H4N L@D< 8@<<J>48"P44 \*: b D"FBD@FHD">,>4b 4>L@D<"P44 @ BD@P,FF, D"2&4H4b 4 F@P4": \>ZN &@BD@F"N.

EHD"H, (4R, F8"b P,: \ J.2. E@\*,6FH&4, F@2\*">4' FS": ">F4D@&">>@(@  
4 >,FH,D,@H4B>@(@ @SD"2" O,>V4>Z &  
FD,\*FH&"N <"FF@&@6 4>L@D<"P44

) ,bH,: \>@FH\, 8@H@D"b \*@: O>" @FJV, FH&: bH\Fb

243. AD"&4H,: \FH&"<4 4 <,O\*J>"D@\*>Z<4 @D(">42"P4b<4, & H@6 FH,B,>4, & 8"8@6 ^H@ F@(: "FJ,HFb F@ F&@\$@\*@6 &ZD"O,>4b <>,>46:

") F@\*,6FH&4, 4FF:,\*@&">4b< 4 @FJV,FH&:,>4' FHD"H,(44 & @\$:"FH4 4>L@D<"P44, BD@F&,V,>4b 4 8@<<J>48"P44, >"BD"&: ,>>@6 >" B@@VD,>4, F@2\*">4b FS": ">F4D@&">>@(@ @SD"2" O,>V4>Z 4 \*,&@R84 4 @F() ,,) -6OO(4NO88 449.6ND1.2 " -1.25 T368.S)D@:,J/F2 1 Tf15.63O.O9TD() T



) D"2D"\$@H8", F@@SD"2>@ F BD4>P4B@< F&@\$\*Z &@:, 42Xb&:, >4b, DJ8@&@\*bV4N BD4>P4B@& 4 8@\*, 8F@& BD@L, FF4@>": \>@(@ B@&, \*, >4b 4 \*DJ(4N L@D< F"<@D, (J: 4D@&">4b & P, : bN F@\*, 6FH&4b BD, 2, >H"P44 >, FH, D, @H4B>@(@ @SD"2" O, >V4>Z;

b) JFH">@&:, >4, , F@@SD"2>@ F BD4>P4B@< F&@\$\*Z &@:, 42Xb&:, >4b, DJ8@&@\*bV4N BD4>P4B@& 4 8@\*, 8F@& BD@L, FF4@>": \>@(@ B@&, \*, >4b & @H>@T, >44 >"F4: 4b, J>4O"' V4N \*@FH@4>FH&@ 4: 4 B@D>@D(L4R, F84N <"H, D4": @&, 8"F"' V4NFb O, >V4>, & FD, \*FH&"N <"FF@&@6 4>L@D<"P44, &8: ' R"b D, 8: "<J;

F) JR, H (>\*, D>@6 BD@S:, <"H484 & 8@>H, 8FH, D, T, >4b &F, N BD@S:, <, &Z2Z&"' V4N @2"\$@R, >>@FH @SV4>, B@HD, \$4H, :, 6 4 (D"O\*">F8@(@ @SV, FH&";

d) D"FT4D, >4, JR"FH4b O, >V4> & BD@P, FF, BD4>bH4b D, T, >46 >" &F, N JD@&>bN FD, \*FH& <"FF@&@6 4>L@D<"P44.

245. ED, \*FH&"<4 <"FF@&@6 4>L@D<"P44, >, BD"&4H, : \FH&, >>Z<4 @D(">42"P4b<4 4 R"FH>Z< F, 8H@D@< & F@HDJ\*>4R, FH&, , 8@(\*" ^H@ P, :, F@@SD"2>@, F >"P4@>": \>Z<4 <, N">42<"<4 B@ J: JRT, >4' B@: @O, >4b O, >V4>:

) B@@VD, >4, FBD"&, \*: 4&@(@ D"FBD, \*, :, >4b F, <, 6>ZN @\$b2">>@FH, 6 F B@<@V\ ' BD@&@\*4<ZN FD, \*FH&"<4 <"FF@&@6 4>L@D<"P44 8"<B">46, & D"<8"N 8@H@DZN @F@\$@, &>4<">4, J\*, : b, HFb D"&, >FH&J B@: @& 4 >, FH, D, @H4B>@<J D"FBD, \*, :, >4' D@: , 6 O, >V4> 4 <JOR4> & F, <\, 4 D"FBD@FHD">b, HFb 4>L@D<"P4b, >"P, :, >>"b >" 4F8@D, >, >4, (DJ\$@(@ @SD"V, >4b & @H>@T, >44 @\*>@(@ 42 FJBDJ(@& 4 \*, H, 6 4 &F, N L@D< >"F4: 4b & @H>@T, >44 O, >V4>, &8: ' R"b >"F4: 4, & F, <\, ;

b) B@\*(@H@&8" 4/4: 4 D"FBD@FHD">, >4, B@<, V", <ZN & FD, \*FH&"N <"FF@&@6 4>L@D<"P44 <"H, D4": @& @ DJ8@&@\*4H, : bN-O, >V4>"N, & R"FH>@FH4 8"8 @ DJ8@&@\*4H, : bN, 8@H@DZ, BD4>@FbH & F&@' D"\$@HJ >" ^H@< B@FHJ <>@(@R4F:, >>Z6 4 D"2>@@SD"2>Z6 O42>, >>Z6 @BZH, &8: ' R"' V46, >@ >, @D">4R4&"' V46Fb @BZH@< & \*, :, D"2J<>@(@ F@R, H">4b D"\$@R4N 4 F, <, 6>ZN @\$b2">>@FH, 6 & 8"R, FH&, <"H, D, 6, 8"8 @ BD@L, FF4@>": \>ZN D"\$@H>48"N, @ <, >, \*O, D"N 4 BD, \*BD4>4<"H, : bN 42 R4F: " O, >V4>, \*: b F@2\*">4b @SD"2P@& \*: b B@d"O">4b, & @F@\$, >>@FH4 \*: b <@: @\*ZN O, >V4>;

c) F@\*, 6FH&4, T4D@8@<"FTH"\$>Z< 8"<B">4b< F 4FB@: \2@&">4, < (@FJ\*"DFH&, >>ZN 4 R"FH>ZN JR, \$>ZN BD@D("<< & P, : bN D"FBD@FHD">, >4b 4>L@D<"P44 4 B@&ZT, >4b @F&, \*@<:, >>@FH4 @ BD"&"N O, >V4>;

d) F@\*, 6FH&4, F@2\*">4' 4 L4">"F4D@&">4, , & 2"&4F4@<FH4 @H @\$FH@bH, : \FH&, >@&ZN ": \H, D>"H4>ZN FD, \*FH& <"FF@&@6 4>L@D<"P44 4 4FB@: \2@&">4, &F, N FD, \*FH& 8@<<J>48"P44 \*: b D"FBD@FHD">, >4b 4>L@D<"P44 FD, \*4 O, >V4> 4 @ O, >V4>"N 4 4N BD@S:, <"N;

e) D"2D"\$@H8" B@\*N@\*@& 4 BD@L, FF4@>": \>"b B@\*(@H@&8" ^8FB, DH@& B@ @BD@F"< BD4<, >, >4b (>\*, D>@(@ ">": 42" & @H>@T, >44 BD@D("<< FD, \*FH& <"FF@&@6 4>L@D<"P44.

κ. / , >V4>Z 4 @8DJO"' V"b FD, \*

246. 1"\$@H" @ R, : @&, 8, 2">4<," H P, >HD": \>@, <, FH@ & \*, bH, : \>@FH4 & @\$: "FH4 JFH@6R4&@(@ D"2&4H4b. 9' \*4 4<, ' H BD"&@ O4H\ 2\*@D@&@6 4 B@: >@8D@&@6 O42>\' (<"D@>44 F BD4D@\*@6. / , >V4>Z BD42&">Z 4(D"H\ &"O>J' D@: \ & D"2&4H44 JFH@6R4&ZN 4 ^8@: @4R, F84 \$, 2@B"V>ZN FHDJ8HJD B@HD, \$:, >4b 4 BD@42&@\*FH&" 4 B@\*N@\*@& 8 JBD"&:, >4' BD4D@\*>Z<4 D, FJDF"<4, 8"8 ^H@ \$Z: @ BD42">@ >" 7@>L, D, >P44 ?D(">42"P44 ?\$X, \*4>, >>ZN ="P46 B@ @8DJO"' V, 6 FD, \*, 4 D"2&4H4' 4 >" ; , O\*J>"D@\*>@6 8@>L, D, >P44 B@ >"D@\*>"F, :, >4' 4 D"2&4H4' 4 @HD"O, >@ & A@&, FH8, \*>b >" XXI & 8. 1" B@F:, \*, , \*, FbH4:, H4, 2"<, H>@ &ZD@F: @ @F@2">">4, H"84N BD@S:, <, 8"8 4FH@V, >4, D, FJDF@&, \*, (D"\*P4b BD4D@\*>ZN F4FH, < 4 @B"V>@FH\, F&b2">>"b F &ZSD@F@< 2"(Db2>b' V4N & V, FH&. G"8@, JNJ\*T, >4, JF: @&46 & \*, H 8 D"2DJT, >4' NDJB84N ^8@F4FH, < ,

&ZH,F>, >4' : ' \* , 6 , & @F@\$ , >>@FH4 O , >V4> , 42 FL, DZ BD@42&@\*4H , : \>@6 \* , bH , : \>@FH4 4 F@2\*" , H &F ,  
\$@ : \TJ' J(D@2J \* : b \$ , 2@B"F>@6 4 2\*@D@&@6 @8DJO" ' V , 6 FD , \*Z . =4V , H" 4 JNJ\*T , >4 , F@FH@b>4b  
@8DJO" ' V , 6 FD , \*Z H , F>@ &2"4<@F&b2">Z . % H@ &D , <b 8"8 >4V , H" B@D@O\*" , H @BD , \* , : , >>Z , &4\*Z  
>"(DJ284 >" @8DJO" ' VJ' FD , \*J , @F>@&>@6 BD4R4>@6 BD@\*@: O" ' V , (@Fb JNJ\*T , >4b F@FH@b>4b  
( : @\$" : \>@6 @8DJO" ' V , 6 FD , \*Z b& : b , HFb > , JFH@6R4&"b FHDJ8HJD" B@HD , \$ : , >4b 4 BD@42&@\*FH&" ,  
@F@\$ , >>@ & BD@<ZT : , >>@ D"2&4HZN FHD">"N ,

L@D<4D@&">4, B@: 4H484

D, T, >46 B@ ^8@: @(4R, F84< BD@\$: , <"< >" &F, N  
JD@&>bN

) , bH : \>@FH\ , 8@H@d"b \*@: O>" @FJV, FH&: bH\Fb :

253. AD"&4H : \FH&"<4 >" &F, N JD@&>bN , &8: ' R"b <J>4P4B": \>Z6 , F@&H&, HFH&, >>@:

a) @\$, FB, R, >4, O, >V4>"< , & H@< R4F: , O, >V4>"<-BD, \*FH"&4H : \>4P"< 8@d, >>ZN >"D@\*@&, &@2<@O>@FH4 JR"FH&@&"H \ & BD@P, FF, BD4>bH4b D, T, >46 B@ ^8@: @(4R, F84< BD@\$: , <"< >" &F, N JD@&>bN , & H@< R4F: , & 8"R, FH&, FB, P4": 4FH@& B@ &@BD@F"< JBD"&: , >4b, BD@, 8H4D@&">4b, B: ">4D@&">4b, @FJV, FH&: , >4b 4 @P, >84 ^8@: @(4R, F84N BD@, 8H@& ;

b) @\$: , (R, >4, 4 D"FT4D, >4, \*@FHJB" O, >V4> 8 4>L@d<"P44 4 @SD"2@&">4' , & H@< R4F: , & >"JR>@-H, N>4R, F8@6 4 ^8@>@<4R, F8@6 @\$: "FHbN, FB@F@SFH&Jb H, < F"<Z< D@FHJ JD@&>b 4N 2">46, >"&Z8@& 4 D"FT4D, >4' 4N &@2<@O>@FH, 6 \*: b JR"FH4b & BD@P, FF, BD4>bH4b ^8@: @(4R, F84N D, T, >46 ;

c) B@&VD, >4, F JR, H@< >"P4@>": \>@(@ 2"8@>@\*"H : \FH&" 4 & F@&H&, HFH&44 F 7@>&, >P4, 6 @ \$4@: @(4R, F8@< D"2>@@SD"244 35/ ^LL, 8H4&>@6 2"V4HZ 4 4FB@: \2@&">4b 2">46, >@&"H@DF84N B@\*N@\*@& 4 <, H@\*@& O, >V4> 42 8@d, >>ZN 4 <, FH>ZN @\$V4>, &8: ' R"b <, H@\*Z, @H>@FbV4, Fb 8 HD"\*4P4@>>@6 <, \*4P4>, , \$4@: @(4R, F8@<J D"2>@@SD"24' 4 HD"\*4P4@>>Z< H, N>@: @(4b<, 4 FHD, <: , >4, @\$, FB, R4H\ 4N J&"O, >4, , F@ND">, >4, , B@&VD, >4, 4 F\$, D, O, >4, >" ^8@: @(4R, F84 JFH@6R4&@6 @F>@&, , " H"8O, B@&VD, >4, 4N \$@: , , T4D@8@(@ BD4<, >, >4b F F@(: "F4b 4 BD4 JR"FH44 @\$: "\*"H : , 6 H"84N 2">46 ; 8D@<, H@(@, ("D">H4D@&">4, BD"& ^H4N O, >V4> >" 4N 4>H, : , 8HJ": \>J' F@SFH&, >>@FH\ , @ND">b, <J' & F@&H&, HFH&44 F >"P4@>": \>Z< 4 <, O\*J>"D@\*>Z< 2"8@>@\*"H : \FH&@< ; "8H4&>"b D"\$@H" , BD4 >, @SN@\*4<@FH4 , >"\* B@4F8@< >@&ZN BJH, 6 4 FD, \*FH& ^LL, 8H4&>@6 2"V4HZ 4 4FB@: \2@&">4b H"84N 2">46, >@&"H@DF84N B@\*N@\*@& 4 <, H@\*@& >" @F>@&, F@\$: ' \* , >4b >"P4@>": \>@(@ 2"8@>@\*"H : \FH&" 4 & F@&H&, HFH&44 F 7@>&, >P4, 6 @ \$4@: @(4R, F8@< D"2>@@SD"244 , " H"8O, F@&H&, HFH&J' V4<4 >@D<"<4 <, O\*J>"D@\*>@(@ BD"& , 4 B@&VD, >4, FBD"&, \*: 4&@(@ 4 D"&>@BD"&>@(@ D"FBD, \* , : , >4b \$: "( , &ZH, 8" ' V4N 42 4FB@: \2@&">4b H"84N 2">46, >@&"H@DF84N B@\*N@\*@& 4 <, H@\*@& ;

d0 (\*:b)&8D@<, , ]TJ±¼/R4FH Tf±¼1.2¼( , )Tj±¼/F(d0 (\*:b)-600(JR"FH(>"4600(FHD, <: , >4, ) ]TJ±¼-43.683

) JR, H (, >\*, D>ZN "FB, 8H&& & D"\$@H, 7@<4FF44 B@ JFH@6R4&&<J D"2&4H4' 4 \*DJ(4N F@&H&, HFH&J' V4N @D(">@& ?D(">42"P44 ?SX, \*4>, >>ZN ="P46 4 \*, bH: \>@FH4 <, O\*J">D@\*>ZN L4">F@&ZN JRD, O\*, >46;

b) F@\*, 6FH&4, BD4&: , R, >4' O, >V4> 8 D"2D"\$@H8, , JH&, DO\*, >4' 4 4FB@: >, >4' BD@, 8H&&, L4">F4DJ, <ZN B@ : 4>44 ' : @S": \>@(@ ^8@: @ (4R, F8@(@ L@>\* " 4 \*DJ(4N F@&H&, HFH&J' V4N @D(">42"P46 ?D(">42"P44 ?SX, \*4>, >>ZN ="P46, 4 JR, H (, >\*, D>ZN "FB, 8H&& & ^H@6 D"\$@H, ;

F) B@>VD, >4, D"2D"\$@H84 BD@, 8H&& & @S: "FhN, &N@\*bV4N & 8@<B, H, >P4' ' : @S": \>@(@ ^8@: @ (4R, F8@(@ L@>\* " , 8@H@DZ, BD4>@F4: 4 \$Z B@: \2J O, >V4>"<, 4 BD@, 8H&&, DJ8@&&\*4<ZN O, >V4>"<4.

d) D"2D"\$@H8" FHD"H, (46 4 <, N">42<@& D"FT4D, >4b JR"FH4b O, >V4>, @F@S, >>@ >" >42@&&< JD@&>, , & 8"R, FH&, DJ8@&&\*bV4N D"\$@H-48@&, B: ">@&48@&, JBD"&: , >P, &, JR, >ZN 4 H, N>4R, F84N 8@>FJ: \H">H@&, " H"8O, & 8"R, FH&, \$, >, L4P4"D@& & \*, bH: \>@FH4 B@ B: ">4D@&">4' , D"2D"\$@H8, 4 @FJV, FH&: , >4' FHD"H, (46 4 BD@ (D" << JBD"&: , >4b BD4D@\*>Z<4 D, FJDF"<4 4 @ND">Z @8DJO"" V, 6 FD, \*Z;

, ) FH4<J: 4D@&">4, F@P4": \>ZN, ^8@>@<4R, F84N, B@: 4H4R, F84N 4 >"JR>ZN JRD, O\*, >46 8 42JR, >4' BD@S: , <Z \*, (D""P44 @8DJO"" V, 6 FD, \*Z 4 &@2\*, 6FH&4b ^H@ (b&: , >4b >" O, >V4>.

255. =, BD"&4H: \FH&, >>Z<4 @D(">42"P4b<4 4 R"FH>Z< F, 8H@D@<:

) &, \*, >4, BD@B"(">\*4FHF8@6 D"\$@HZ B@ &@BD@F"< @ND">Z @8DJO"" V, 6 FD, \*Z 4 BD4D@\*@B@: \2@&">4b, BD, \*FH"&: b' V4<4 4>H, D, F \* : b O, >V4>, 4 BD, \*@FH"&: , >4, 4>L@D<"P44 & P: : bN F@\*, 6FH&4b <@S4: 42"P44 D, FJDF@& \* : b \*, bH: \>@FH4 B@ @ND">, @8DJO"" V, 6 FD, \*Z;

b) @S: , (R, >4, \*@FHJB" O, >V4>, 2">bHZN & F: \F8@< N@2b6FH&, , DZ\$@: @&FH&, 4 F8@H@&&\*FH&, , 8 2">4b<, >@J-N"J, JF: J("< B@ <"D8, H4>(J 4 ^8@: @ (4R, F84 \$, 2@B" F>Z< H, N>@: @ (4b< \* : b B@\*\*, DO84 4 JF4: , >4b 4N 8: ' R, &@6 D@: 4 4 F@&, DT, >FH&@&">4b 4N @BZH" & JBD"&: , >44 D, FJDF"<4 4 F@ND">, >44 \$4@: @ (4R, F8@(@ D"2>@&@SD"24b.

EHD"H, (4R, F8"b P, : \ 7.2. I R, H (, >\*, D>ZN BD@S: , < 4 "FB, 8H&& & FHD"H, (4bN 4 BD@ (D" << "N JFH@6R4&& (@ D"2&4H4b

) , bH: \>@FH\, 8@H@d"b \*@: O>" @FJV, FH&: bH\Fb

256. AD"&4H: \FH&"<4:

a) BD4&: , R, >4, O, >V4>, &8: ' R"b BD, \*FH"&4H: \>4P 8@D, >>ZN >"D@\*@&, >" D"&>@6 @F>@&, F <JOR4>"<4 8 BD@P, FFJ BD4>bH4b D, T, >46 & @H>@T, >44 JFH@6R4&& (@ JBD"&: , >4b D, FJDF"<4 4 D"2D"\$@H84 FHD"H, (46 4 BD@ (D" << JFH@6R4&& (@ D"2&4H4b, &8: ' R"b, & R"FH->@FH4, FHD"H, (44 4 BD@ (D" << Z, >"P, : , >>Z, >" BD4>bH4, <, D B@ BD, \*JBD, O\*, >4' ^8@: @ (4R, F8@6 \*, (D""P44 2, <, : ;

b) @P, >8" B@: 4H484 4 BD@ (D" << F H@R84 2D, >4b ^8@: @ (4R, F84N B@F: , \*FH&46 4 D"&>@ ( @ \*@FHJB" O, >V4> 8 BD4D@\*>Z< D, FJDF"< 4 4N 4FB@: \2@&">4b;

c) BD@&, \*, >4, >"\*: , O"V4N 4FF: , \*@&">46 \* : b @P, >84 N"D"8H, D" 4 FH, B, >4 @F@S@6 &@FBD44<R4@&FH4 O, >V4> 8 \*, (D""P44 @8DJO"" V, 6 FD, \*Z 4 ^8@: @ (4R, F84< D4F8"<, BD@&, \*, >4, , BD4 >, @SN@\*4<@FH4, 4FF: , \*@&">46 4 F\$@D \*">>ZN B@ @F@SZ< (DJBB"< O, >V4>, & B, D&J' @R, D, \* \ B@ <": @4<JV4< O, >V4>"<, O, >V4>"< 42 R4F: " 8@D, >>@ (@ >"F, : , >4b 4 <, >\T4>FH&;

d) JR, H HD"\*4P4@>>ZN 2">46 F, : \F84N O, >V4> 4 BD4<, >b, <ZN 4<4 <, H@\*@& D"P4@>": \>@(@ 4FB@: \2@&">4b D, FJDF@& 4 JBD"&: , >4b 4<4 BD4 D"2D"\$@H8, BD@D"<< BD4D@\*@B@: \2@&">4b 4 ^8@: @(4R, F8@6 BD@B"(">\*Z;

e) JR, H D, 2J: \H"H@& 4FF: , \*@&">46, @D4, >H4D@&">>ZN >" (>\*, D>J' BD@\$: , <"H48J, BD4 BD@&, \*, >44 @F>@&>@(@ FHD"H, (4R, F8@(@ 8JDF" & P, : bN F@2\*">4b JFH@6R4&& LJ>8P4@>4DJ' V4N >"F, : , >>ZN BJ>8H@&;

f) BD@B"(">\* 2">46 4 @D(">42"P4b 4FF: , \*@&">46, B@F&bV, >>ZN D@: 4 O, >V4>, @F@\$, >>@ F, : \F84N O, >V4> 4 O, >V4> 42 R4F: " 8@d, >>@(@ >"F, : , >4b, & J\$@D8, JD@O", & F, : \F8@N@2b6FH&, >>ZN 8J: \HJD 4 BD@42&\*FH&, BD@\*@&@: \FH&4b, @ND">, B@R&, 4DD4("P44, JBD"&: , >44 D, FJDF"<4 &@\*@F\$@D>@(@ "\$FF, 6>", F">4H"D44, N@2b6FH&@&">44 & BD4\$D, O>ZN 2@>"N 4 4FB@: \2@&">44 <@DF84N D, FJDF@&, 8@<B: , 8F>@6 \$@D\\$, F F, : \F8@N@2b6FH&, >>Z<4 &D, \*4H, : b<4, B: ">4D@&">44 2, <: , B@: \2@&">4b, @ND">, : , F@& 4 &, \*, >44 @\$V4>>@(@ : , F>@(@ N@2b6FH&", DZ\$@: @&FH&, , BD, \*JBD, O\*, >44 FH4N46>ZN \$, \*FH&46 4 @F@&, >44 >@&ZN 4 &@2@\$>@&: b, <ZN 4FH@R>48@& ^>, D(44, F @F@\$Z< JR, H@< 2">46 4 @BZH" O, >V4> 42 R4F: " 8@d, >>@(@ >"F, : , >4b;

g) D"2D"\$@H8" FHD"H, (44 BD, @\$D"2@&">46 \*: b : 48&4\*"P44 &F, N BD, BbHFH&46 >" BJH4 8 B@: >@<J 4 D"&>@BD"&>@<J JR"FH4' O, >V4> & BD@P, FF, JFH@6R4&&(@ D"2&4H4b 4 D"&>@<J \*@FHJBJ 8 D, FJDF"< 4 &@2<@O>@FHb< D"FB@DbO"H\Fb 4<4;

h) F@\*, 6FH&4, @SJR, >4' \* , &@R, 8 4 O, >V4> &F, N @&2D"FH@& >"JR>Z<, H, N>4R, F84<, ^8@>@<4R, F84< 4 \*DJ(4< \*4FP4B: 4>"<, F&b2">>Z< F BD4D@\*>@6 FD, \*@6, F H, < RH@\$Z @>4 <@(: 4 \* , : "H\ @\$@F>@&">>Z6 &Z\$@D 4 >" @F>@&, B@: JR, >>ZN 2">46 &@F4H\ &8: "\*" @&BD, \* , : , >4, <, FH>ZN ^8@>@<4R, F84N, >"JR>ZN 4 ^8@: @(4R, F84N BD4@D4H, H@& & P, : bN JBD"&: , >4b BD4D@\*>Z<4 4 <, FH>Z<4 D, FJDF"<4 4 ^8@F4FH, <"<4 4 4N >"\*: , O"V, (@ 4FB@: \2@&">4b;

i) D"2D"\$@H8" BD@D"<< BD4&: , R, >4b O, >V4>-FB, P4": 4FH@& 4 JR, >ZN, " H"8O, H, N>4R, F84N, "\*"<4>4FHD"H4&>ZN 4 8">P, : bDF84N D"\$@H>48@& 8 JBD"&: , >4' BD4D@\*@B@: \2@&">4, < 4 @D(">42"P4b BD@D"<< @SJR, >4b \* , &@R, 8 4 O, >V4> & ^H4N @\$: "FHbN, D"FT4D, >4, &@2<@O>@FH, 6 \*: b >"6<" >" D"\$@HJ O, >V4> & ^H4N @\$: "FHbN 4 4N BD@\*@4O, >4b B@ F: JO\$, 4 BD4>bH4, @F@\$ZN <, D B@ B@&ZT, >4' BD@L, FF4@>": \>@(@ JD@&>b O, >V4> 4 @\$, FB, R, >4' 4N JR"FH4b & ^H4N <, D@BD4bH4bN;

j) &Zb&: , >4, 4 BD@B"(">\* ^8@: @(4R, F84 \$, 2@B"V>ZN H, N>@: @ (46, 8@H@DZ, \$Z: 4 FBD@, 8H4D@&">Z, D"2D"\$@H">Z 4 JF@&, DT, >FH@&@&">Z >" @F>@&, 8@>FJ: \H"P46 F O, >V4>"<4 4 b&: b' HFb BD4(@>Z<4 8"8 \*: b O, >V4>, H"8 4 \*: b <JOR4>;

k) F@\*, 6FH&4, B@: JR, >4' O, >V4>"<4 D"&>@(@ \*@FHJB" 8 O4: 4V>@<J L@>\*J, 4FH@R>48"< \$, 2@B"V>@6 &@\*Z 4 ^8@: @(4R, F84 P, : , F@@\$D"2>Z< 4 >, \*@D@(@FH@bV4< ^>, D(@D, FJDF"<, H"84<, 8"8 ^>, D(4b & HD", F@: >P", \$4@<"FFZ 4 \*DJ(4, &@2@\$>@&: b, <Z, 4FH@R>484 ^>, D(44, >" @F>@&, @P, >84 B@HD, \$>@FH, 6 F BD4&: , R, >4, < >"F, : , >4b, B: ">4D@&">4b 4 D"2D"\$@H84 B@: 4H484 & ^>, D(, H4R, F8@< F, 8H@D, >" <, FH>@< 4 >"P4@>": \>@< JD@&>bN;

l) @\$, FB, R, >4, H@(@, RH@\$Z R4FH"b &@\*" FH": " \*@FHJB>@6 \*: b &F, N 8 2000 (@\*J 4 RH@\$Z \$Z: 4 D"2D"\$@H">Z 4 BD@&, \*, >Z & O42>\ B: ">Z BD4D@\*@ND">>ZN <, D@BD4bH46 \*: b @R4FH84 2"(Db2>, >>ZN &@\*@, <@& 4 &@FFH">@&: , >4b &@\*@F\$@D>ZN "\$FF, 6>@&, 8@H@DZ< \$Z: >">, F, > JV, D\$.

257. ; , O\*J>"D@\*>Z<4 @D(">42"P4b<4, >, BD"&4H, : \FH&, >>Z<4 @D(">42"P4b<4 4 JRD, O\*, >4b<4 R"FH@(@ F, 8H@D":

a) BD4&: , R, >4, O, >V4>, D"\$@H" V4N & F, 8H@D, F&b24, 8 D"\$@H, B@ B@&ZT, >4' @F&, \*@<: , >>@FH4 @\$V, FH&, >>@FH4 & ^8@: @(4R, F84N &@BD@F"N, @F@\$, >>@ & H@<, RH@ 8"F", HFb &: 4b>4b BD@\*J8P44, H, N>@: @ (46 4 BD@42&\*FH&, >>ZN BD@P, FF@& >" F@FH@b>4, @8DJO"" V, 6 FD, \*Z 4 2\*@D@&\, : ' \* , 6;

b) FH4<J: 4D@&">4, B@HD, \$4H, :, 6 8 4FB@:\2@&">4' 4N B@8JB"H: \>@6 FB@F@>@FH4 \*: b F@\*, 6FH&4b BD@42&@\*FH&J ^8@: @(4R, F84 \$, 2@B" F">@6 BD@\*J8P44 4 B@@VD, >4, 4>&, FH4P46 & ^8@: @(4R, F84 @>F@&">>Z, 4 ^LL, 8H4&>Z, <, D@BD4bH4b 4 H, N>@: @(44 & F, : \F8< N@2b6FH&, , DZ\$@: @&FH&, , H@D(@&:, 4 BD@<ZT: , >>@FH4;

c) B@\*\*, DO8" 4>4P4"H4& O, >V4>-B@HD, \$4H, :, 6 >" @F>@&, BD@B"(">\*Z D, ": 42"P44 >"HJD": \>ZN BD@\*J8H&& B4H">4b 4 F4FH, < D, P4D8J: bP44 @HN@\*@&, D"FBD@FHD">, >4b 4>L@D<"P44 @ BD@\*J8P44 4 <"D84D@&&84 BD@\*J8P44, &8: ' R"b <"D84D@&&8J 8@>H, 6>, D@& F H@8F4R>Z<4 N4<48"H"<4 4 B, FH4P4\*"<4 F 4FB@:\2@&">4, < b2Z8" 4 F4<&@: @&, 8@H@DZ, B@>bH>Z B@HD, \$4H, : b<, >, 2"&4F4<@ @H 4N &@2D"FH" 4: 4 JD@&>b (D"<@H>@FH4 .

EHD"H, (4R, F8"b P, : \ 7.1. I 8D, B:, >4, 4: 4 F@2\*">4, >" >"P4@>": \>@<, D, (4@>": \>@< 4 <, O\*J>"D@\*->@< JD@&>bN <, N">42->@& @P, >84 B@F:, \*FH&46 B@: 4H484 & @>: "FH4 D"2&4H4b 4 @8DJO" V, 6 FD, \*Z \*: b O, >V4>

), bH, : \>@FH\, 8@H@D"b \*@: O>" @FJV, FH&: bH\Fb

258. AD"&4H, : \FH&"<4, D, (4@>": \>Z<4 4 <, O\*J>"D@\*->Z<4 @D(">42"P4b<4 4 >, BD"&4H, : \FH&, >>Z<4 @D(">42"P4b<4, F@&H&, HFH&, >>@:

a) @8"2">4, H, N>4R, F8@6 B@<@V4 O, >V4>"<, @F@>, >>@ & D"2&4&" V4NFb FHD">"N, & H"84N F, 8H@D"N, 8"8 F, : \F8@, N@2b6FH&@, DZ\$@: @&FH&@, F, 8H@D <, : 84N BD, \*BD4bH46, H@D(@&: b 4 BD@<ZT: , >>@FH\, \*: b @>, FB, R, >4b \*": \>, 6T, 6 BD@B"(">\*Z D"2&4H4b : ' \*F84N D, FJDF@&, D"2D"\$@H84 ^8@: @(4R, F84 \$, 2@B" F">ZN H, N>@: @(46 4 D"2&4H4b BD, \*BD4>4<"H, : \FH&" FD, \*4 O, >V4>;

b) D"2D"\$@H8" F JR, H@< (, >\*, D>ZN BD@>:, < \$"2 \*">>ZN, 4>L@D<"P4@>>ZN F4FH, < 4 F4FH, < 8@>HD@: b 4 @D(">42"P4b 4FF: , \*@&">46, D"2D"\$@H8" <, H@\*@: @(46 4 BD@&, \*, >4, FHD"H, (4R, F8@(@ ">": 42", @D4, >H4D@&">>ZN >" 8@>8D, H>Z, \*, 6FH&4b 4 BD, \*B@: (" V4N JR"FH4, >"F, : , >4b, & F@HDJ\*>4R, FH&, F >"JR>Z<4 JRD, O\*, >4b<4 4 O, >V4>"<4-4FF: , \*@&"H, : b<4 >" <, FH"N, B@ F:, \*J' V4< &@BD@F"<:

i) 2">">4b 4 @BZH O, >V4> & @>: "FH4 JBD"&:, >4b BD4D@\*->Z<4 D, FJDF"<4 4 4N @ND">Z & P, : bN &8: ' R, >4b 4N & \$"2Z \*">>ZN 4 4>L@D<"P4@>>Z, F4FH, <Z & 4>H, D, F"N JFH@6R4&@(@ D"2&4H4b;

ii) &: 4b>4, >" O, >V4> \*, (D"\*"P44 ^8@: @(4R, F84N 4 BD4D@\*->ZN D, FJDF@&, @>JF: @&:, >>@6, & R"FH->@FH4, H"84<4 L"8H@D"<4, 8"8 >, D"P4@>": \>Z, <@\*, : 4 BD@42&@\*FH&" 4 B@HD, \$:, >4b, 2"FJN", >428@, 8"R, FH&@ @\*Z, (: @>": \>@, B@H, B:, >4, , @BJFHZ>4&">4, , B@&ZT, >4, JD@&>b <@Db, @B" F">Z, @HN@\*Z, FH4N46>Z, \$, \*FH&4b, H@8F4R>Z, N4<48"HZ 4 @FH"84 B, FH4P4\*@&, D"\*4@"8H4&>Z, @HN@\*Z, &@DJO, >>Z, 8@>L: 48HZ 4 4N B@F:, \*FH&4b;

iii) ">": 42 FHDJ8HJD>ZN F&b2, 6 &2"4<@@H>@T, >46 <, O\*J B@: "<4 F @8DJO" V, 6 FD, \*@6 4





262. ) , &R84 4 \* , &JT84-B@\*D@FH84 <@(JH B@: JR"H\ @H F&@4N D@\*4H. : , 6 , JR4H. : , 6 , F& DFH>48&& 4 FD , \*FH& <"FF@&@6 4>L@D<"P44 D"2: 4R>J' BD@H4&&D, R4&J' 4 &&@\*bVJ' & 2"S: JO\* , >4 , 4>L@D<"P4' @H>@F4H. : \>@ D@: 4 B@: @&. / , >V4>Z 4 <JOR4>Z &<, FH , \*@: O>Z D"\$@H"H\ F \* , H\<4 4 B@\*D@FH8"<4 F P , : \ ' BD , \*@: , >4b FJV, FH&J' V4N FH, D, @H4B@& B@ BD42>"8J B@: " F JR, H@< BD"& D, \$ , >8" 4 LJ>8P46 , BD"& 4 @&b2">>@FH, 6 D@\*4H. : , 6 & F@&H&, HFH&44 F BJ>8H@< 267 >4O , .

263. M@Hb & Db\* , FHD"> R4F: @ 4< , ' V4N @SD"2@&">4 , \* , H, 6 2" B@F: , \*>4 , 20 : , H &@2D@F: @ , J <": \R48@& & BD@B@DP4@>": \>@< @H>@T , >44 \* , : " @\$FH@bH 2>"R4H. : \>@ : JRT , , R , < J \* , &@R , 8 . % 1990 (@\*J 130 <4: : 4@>@& \* , H, 6 > , 4< , : 4 \*@FHJB" 8 >"R": \>@<J @SD"2@&">4' ; 42 >4N 81 <4: : 4@> F@FH"&: b: 4 \* , &@R84 . ] H@ <@O, H \$ZH\ F&b2">@ F H"84<4 L"8H@D"<4 , 8"8 F: , \*@&">4 , @SZR"b< , \* , HF846 HDJ\* , D">>4 , SD"84 , @HFJHFH&4 , L4>">F@&ZN FD , \*FH& 4 >"\* : , O"V4N T8@: \>ZN JRD, O\* , >46 , B@\*D@FH8@&"b \$, D , < , >>@FH\ 4 ( , >\* , D>@ , > , D"& , >FH&@ & @\$V, FH& , & P , : @< 4 >" JD@&> , F , <\4 , @ R , < (@&D4HFb & BJ>8H, 29 . % Db\* , FHD"> > , N&"H8" BD, B@\*"&"H. : , 6-O , >V4> <@O, H BD, BbHFH&@&"H\ B@FHJB: , >4' \* , &@R , 8 & T8@: Z . %@ <>@ (4N F: JR"bN \* , &@R84 & & , F\<" D">> , < &@2D"FH , >"R4>" H 2">4<"H\Fb HbO , : @6 \*@<"T> , 6 D"\$@H@6 4 \*@: O>Z F@R, H"H\ JR, SJ F &ZB@: > , >4 , < \*@<"T">4N @&b2">>@FH, 6 , RH@ R"FH@ BD4&@\*4H 8 B: @N@6 JFB, & , <@FH4 4 JN@\*J 42 T8@: Z & D">> , < &@2D"FH , .

264. AD@P , >H \* , &@R , 8 , 2"R4F: , >>ZN & FD , \*>4 , T8@: Z , @FH" , HFb & , F\<" >4284< &@ <>@ (4N FHD">"N . ) , &@R , 8 R"FH@ > , B@@VDb' H 4: 4 > , \*" H 4< &@2<@O>@FH4 2">4<"H\Fb >"JR>@6 4 H, N>4R, F8@6 B@\* (@H@&8@6 4 @SJR , >4 , < , RH@ @ (D">4R4&" , H @\$X , < 2">>46 , 8@H@DZ6 4< HD, SJ, HFb \* : b B@&F , \* , &>@6 O42>4 4 B@: JR , >4b D"\$@HZ .

265. ) , &@R , 8 & < , >\T , 6 FH, B , >4 , R , < <": \R48@& , B@@VDb' H 8 JR"FH4' & F@P4": \>@6 , ^8@>@<4R, F8@6 4 B@: 4H4R, F8@6 O42>4 @\$V, FH&" 4 2">8@<4H\Fb F > , 6 , & D, 2J: \H"H, R , (@ 4< > , BD , \*@FH"&: b' HFb H , O , , RH@ 4 <": \R48"< , &@2<@O>@FH4 JR"FH&@&"H\ & BD@P, FF , BD4>bH4b D, T , >46 .

266. EJv, FH&J' V"b \*4F8D4<4>"P4b & @H>@T , >44 \* , &@R , 8 & B: "> , 4N \*@FHJB" 8 F: JOS"< B4H">4b 4 @ND">Z L424R, F8@(@ 4 BF4N4R, F8@(@ 2\*@D@&\b FH"&4H B@\* J(D@2J 4N >Z> , T> , , 4 SJ\*JV , , F@FH@b>4 , 2\*@D@&\b . E@(: "F>@ @P , >8"< , 450 <4: : 4@>@& &2D@F: ZN O , >V4> & D"2&4&"' V4NFb FHD">"N 4< , ' H F: "\$@ , 2\*@D@&\ , & D, 2J: \H"H , > , \*@FH"H@R>@(@ B@HD, \$: , >4b \$ , : 8@& 4 8": @D46 & \* , HFH& , .

267. ; , O\*J>"D@\*>"b 8@>L, D , >P4b B@ >"D@\*>"F , : , >4' 4 D"2&4H4' & BJ>8H, 7.3 AD@ (D"<<Z \* , 6FH&46 14/ BD42>": " , RH@ "F: , \*J, H J\* , : bH\ BD4FH": \>@ , &>4<">4 , B@@VD , >4' D"&>@BD"&>ZN @H>@T , >46 < , O\*J B@: "<4 >" @F>@& , &2"4<>@ (J&"O , >4b 4 , & R"FH>@FH4 , J\*@&: , H&@D , >4' B@HD, \$>@FH, 6 B@\*D@FH8@& & BD@F&, V , >44 4 JF: J("N , F H , < RH@\$Z @>4 <@(: 4 B@24H4&>@ 4 @H&, HFH& , >>@ @H>@F4H\Fb 8 F&@, 6 F, 8FJ": \>@FH4 " , 4 F JR, H@< BD"& D, \$ , >8" >" \*@FHJB 8 4>L@D<"P44 , : 4R>J' O42>\ , 8@>L4\* , >P4": \>@FH\ , J&"O , >4 , 4 @F@2">>@ , F@(: "F4 , , " H"8O ,

@SD"2@>4b 4 D"\$@HZ 4 4<,H\ \*@:(@FD@R>Z, @HD4P"H,: \>Z, B@F:, \*FH&4b \*:b 8"R,FH&" 4N O42>4 4 O42>4 4N \*,H,6.

269. E,8FJ":\>@, >"F4: 4, 4 2"\$@:,&">4b, B,D,\*"&,<Z, B@:@&Z< BJH,<, &8:' R"b %3Q/EA3) , @8"2Z&"' H D"2DJT4H,: \>@, &@2\*,6FH&4, >" 2\*@D@&\, \*,H,6, BD4 ^H@< \*,&@R84 & \$@:\T,6 FH,B,>4, R,<<":\R484, 4FBZHZ&"' H >" F,\$, B@F:, \*FH&4b >,\$,2@B"F>ZN 4 BD,O\*,&D,<,>>ZN F,8FJ":\>ZN @H>@T,>46. ),&@R84 R"FH@ 4FBZHZ&"' H \*"&:,>4, F P,: \ ' 2"FH"&4H\ 4N &FHJB4H & B@:@&J' F&b2\ . % D,2J:\H"H, H"84N L"8H@D@&, 8"8 <@:@\*@FH\, F@P4":\>@, \*"&:,>4, , @HFJHFH&4, 2"V4V"" V4N 2"8@>@& 4: 4 >,F@S:' \*,>4, ^H4N 2"8@>@&, \*,&@R84 & \$@:\T,6 FH,B,>4 B@\*&,DO,>Z &F,&@2<@O>Z< L@D<"< >"F4: 4b, @F@S,>>@ F,8FJ":\>@(@ >"F4: 4b, &8:' R"b 42>"F4:@&">4, , B@:@&@, BD4>JO\*,>4, , F,8FJ":\>J' ^8FB:J"H"P4' , H@D(@&:' , &@2<@O>@ \*"O, H@D(@&:' 4N @D(">"<4 4 H8">b<4, 4 BD4>J\*4H,: \>Z6 HDJ\*.

270. ),&@R84-4>@": 4\*Z FH": 84&"' HFb F \*@B@:>4H,: \>Z<4 S"D\,D"<4 4 >JO\*"' HFb & 2"V4H, @H \*4F8D4<4>"P44 4 @S,FB,R,>44 D"&,>FH&" & @FJV,FH&:,>44 &F,N BD"& R,:@&,8" 4 @F>@&>ZN F&@S@\* & F@&H&,HFH&44 F@ EH">"DH>Z<4 BD"&4: "<4 @S,FB,R,>4b D"&>ZN &@2<@O>@FH,6 \*:b 4>@&:4\*@& 30/.

271. =,8@H@DZ, \*,H4 >"N@\*bHFb & @F@S@ Jb2&4<@< B@:@O,>44, @F@S,>>@ \$D@T,>>Z, , \$,2\*@<>Z, 4 B,D,<,V,>>Z, \*,H4, \$,FBD42@D>Z, \*,H4, \*,H4, >"N@\*bV4,Fb & D"6@>"N 8@>L:48H&&, " H"8O, \*,H4, B@\*&,D(" V4,Fb \*4F8D4<4>"P44 B@ BD4R4>, BD4>\*" : ,O>@FH4 8 ^H>4R,F84< 4: 4 D"F@&Z< <,>\T4>FH&"<.

272. A@^H@<J >,@SN@\*4<@ :48&4\*4D@&"H\ &F, S"D\,DZ, F H,< RH@\$Z B@2&@:4H\ \*,&@R8"< \$,2 &Fb8@(@ 4F8:' R,>4b & B@:@@6 <,D, D"2&4&"H\ F&@6 B@H,>P4": 4 BD@L,FF4@>":\>Z, >"&Z84 B@FD,\*FH&@< D"&>@(@ \*@FHJB" 8 @SD"2@&">4' 4 @SJR,>4' , B4H">4' , F:JOS"< @ND">Z L424R,F8@(@ 4 BF4N4R,F8@(@ 2\*@D@&\b 4 F@&H&,HFH&J' V,6 4>L@D<"P44.

273. AD4 D,T,>44 &@BD@F@&, 8"F"' V4NFb \*,H,6 4 <@:@\*,O4, BD"&4H,: \FH&" \*@:O>Z F@\*,6FH&@&"H\ BD@&\*,>4' "8H4>@6 4 R,H8@6 B@:4H484 JR,H" (>\*,D>@6 BD@S:,<"H484 &@ &F,N FHD"H,(4bN 4 BD@D"<<"N, F H,< RH@\$Z \*@ BD4>bH4b D,T,>46 BD@&@\*4:Fb ">": 42 B@F:, \*FH&46 F@&H&,HFH&,>>@ \*:b \*,&@R,8 4 <":\R48@&.

EHD"H,(4R,F8"b P,: \ L.1. 948&4\*"P4b &F,N L@D< \*4F8D4<4>"P44 & @H>@T,>44 \*,&@R,8

) ,bH,: \>@FH\, 8@H@D"b \*@:O>" @FJV,FH&:bH\Fb

274. AD"&4H,: \FH&"<4:

) BD4>bH4, >,@H:@O>ZN <,D & P,: bN B@\*B4F">4b 4 D"H4L48"P44 7@>&,>P44 @ BD"&"N D,\$,>8" (@FJ\*"DFH&"<4, 8@H@DZ, >, B@\*B4F":4 4: 4 >, D"H4L4P4D@&":4 7@>&,>P4' , B"<bHJb @ BD@2&JR"&T,< >" %F,<4D>@6 8@>L,D,>P44 B@ BD"&"< R,:@&,8" >"FH@bH,: \>@< BD42Z&, B@\*B4F"H\ , , \*@ 8@>P" 1995 (@\*", 4 @S,FB,R,>4, (@FJ\*"DFH&"<4, 8@H@DZ, B@\*B4F":4 4 D"H4L4P4D@&":4 7@>&,>P4' , , B@:>@(@ @FJV,FH&:,>4b BJH,< BD4>bH4b &F,N >,@SN@\*4<ZN 2"8@>@"H,: \>ZN, "\*"<4>4FHD"H4>ZN 4 \*DJ(4N <,D 4 BJH,< F@2\*">4b F@&H&,HFH&J' V4N JF:@&46, BD4 8@H@DZN B@&VDb:@F\ \$Z B@:>@, F@S:' \*,>4, BD"& \*,H,6;

b) BD4>bH4, & F@&H&,HFH&44 F@ FH"H\,6 7 7@>&,>P44 @ BD"&"N D,\$,>8" 11/ <,D B@ @S,FB,R,>4' H@(@, RH@\$Z D,\$,>@8 D,(4FHD4D@&":Fb FD"2J O, B@F:, D@O\*,>4b 4 F <@<,>H" D@O\*,>4b 4<,: BD"&@ >" 4<b 4 >" BD4@SD,H,>4, (D"O\*">FH&," H"8O, , >"F8@:\8@ ^H@ &@2<@O>@, BD"&@ 2>"H\ F&@4N D@\*4H,: ,6 4 BD"&@ >" 4N 2"\$@HJ;

F) BD4>bH4, <, D B@ @\$, FB, R, >4' H@(@, RH@\$Z \*, H4 B@: JR": 4 >"\*: , O"VJ' L4>">F&&J' B@<@V\ @H F&&4N D@\*4H, :, 6 BJH, <, & R"FH>@FH4, @\$, FB, R, >4b F@\$: ' \*, >4b 2"8@>@& @ B@\*\*, DO8, \*, H, 6;

d) :48&4\*"P4b >, FBD"&, \*: 4&@FH4 4 BD, BbHFH&46, F&b2">>ZN F BD"&"<4 >"F: , \*FH&, >>@FH4, F 8@H@DZ<4 FH": 84&"' HFb \*, &@R84, F H, < RH@\$Z &F, \*, H4 <@(: 4 B@: \2@&"H\Fb F&&4<4 BD"&"<4 \$, 2 8"8@6-: 4\$@ \*4F8D4<4>"P44, BJH, <, & R"FH>@FH4, BD4>bH4b 4 @\$, FB, R, >4b &ZB@: >, >4b 2"8@>@\*"H, : \FH&", ("D">H4DJ' V, (@ D"&>@, BD"&@ >" BD, , <FH&@ 4 @\$, FB, R4&"' V, (@ D"&>@, BD"&@ >" >"F: , \*@&">4, >, 2"&4F4<@ @H B@: " D, \$, >8";

e) BD4>bH4, 4 FHD@(@, F@\$: ' \*, >4, 2"8@>@&, @\$, FB, R4&"' V4N, RH@\$Z \$D"84 >, 2"8: ' R": 4F \$, 2 F&@\$@\*>@(@ 4 B@: >@(@ F@(: "F4b &FHJB"' V4N & \$D"8; B@<4<@ ^H@(@ BD4>bH4, 4 FHD@(@, F@\$: ' \*, >4, 2"8@>@&, 8"F"' V4NFb <4>4<": \>@(@ JFH">@&: , >>@(@ &@2D"FH", \*"' V, (@ BD"&@ >" &ZD"O, >4, F@(: "F4b, 4 <4>4<": \>@(@ &@2D"FH" \*: b &FHJB: , >4b & \$D"8 4 B@&ZT, >4, & F: JR", >,\$@N@\*4<@FH4 <4>4<": \>@(@ &@2D"FH" &FHJB: , >4b & \$D"8;

f) D"2D"\$@H8" 4 @FJV, FH&: , >4, &F, @\$X, <: ' V4N FHD"H, (46, B: ">@& \*, 6FH&46 4 BD@(D"<< B@ @\$, FB, R, >4' &ZO4&">4b, 2"V4HZ, D"2&4H4b 4 J: JRT, >4b B@: @O, >4b \*, &@R, 8 F P, : \ ' B@@VD, >4b 4 ("D">H4D@&">4b B@: >@(@ @FJV, FH&: , >4b 4N BD" & R, : @&, 8" 4 @\$, FB, R, >4b D"&>ZN &@2<@O>@FH, 6 \*: b \*, &@R, 8; ^H4 B: ">Z \*@: O>Z BD, \*FH"&: bH F@&@6 >, @HX, <: , <J' R"FH\ @\$V, (@ BD@P, FF" D"2&4H4b;

g) @\$, FB, R, >4, D"2\$4&84 B@ B@: J 4 &@2D"FHJ &F, N \*">>ZN, 8"F"' V4NFb \*, H, 6, & F, 8H@D"N 2\*D"&@ND">, >4b, @\$D"2@&">4b 4 \*DJ(4N F P, : \ ' JR, H" ( , >\*, D>@6 BD@\$: , <"H484 BD4 D"2D"\$@H8, , @FJV, FH&: , >44 4 >"\$: ' \*, >44 2" D, " : 42"P4, 6 H"84N BD@(D"<< .

275. AD"&4H, : \FH&"<4 4 <, O\*J>"D@\*>Z<4 4 >, BD"&4H, : \FH&, >>Z<4 @D(">42"P4b<4 :

") BD, \*FH"&: , >4, 4>L@D<"P44 4 \*">>ZN @ \*, HbN F D"2\$4&8@6 B@ B@: J 4 &@2D"FHJ, BD@&, \*, >4, 4FF: , \*@&">46, B@F&bV, >>ZN B@: @O, >4' \*, &@R, 8 4, , F: 4 ^H@ J<, FH>@, JR, H 4N D, 2J: \H"H@& BD4 D"2D"\$@H8, B@: 4H484 4 BD@(D"<< 4 BD4>bH44 D, T, >46 & @H>@T, >44 J: JRT, >4b B@: @O, >4b \*, &@R, 8;

b) @\$, FB, R, >4, @\$V, FH&, >>@6 B@\*\*, DO84 F@\$: ' \*, >4' 2"8@>@& @ <4>4<": \>@< JFH">@&: , >>@< &@2D"FH, &FHJB: , >4b & \$D"8, & R"FH>@FH4 BJH, < BD, \*FH"&: , >4b \*, &@R8" &@2<@O>@FH, 6 B@: JR, >4b @\$D"2@&">4b.

B@: JR, >4b D"\$@HZ \*: b \*, &@R, 8, @F@\$, >>@ & H, N @\$: "FHbN, & 8@H@DZN O, >V4>Z HD"\*4P4@>>@ >, \$Z: 4 & \*@FH"H@R>@6 FH, B, >4 BD, \*FH"&:, >Z, H"84N, 8"8 <"H, <"H48", >"J8" 4 H, N>48";

d) BD4>bH4, <, D 8 H@<J, RH@\$Z HD"\*4P44 4 D, : 4(4b 4 L@D<Z 4N &ZD"O, >4b >, b&: b: 4F\ @F>@&@6 \*: b \*4F8D4<4>"P44 \*, &@R, 8.

277. AD"&4H: \FH&"<4 4, BD4 >, @\$N@\*4<@FH4, <, O\*J>"D@\*>Z<4 >, BD"&4H: \FH&, >>Z<4 @D(">42"P4b<4:

") F@\*, 6FH&4, F@2\*">4' H"84N JF: @&46 \*: b @\$D"2@&">4b, \$: "(@"Db 8@H@DZ< : 48&4\*4DJ' HFb &F, \$"D\, DZ, BD, BbHFH&J' V4, @\$JR, >4' 2"<JO>4N 4/4: 4 \$, D, <, >>ZN \*, &@R, 8 4 <@: @\*ZN <"H, D, 6, &8: ' R"b, , F: 4 ^H@ J<, FH>@, >, \*@D@(4, 4 L424R, F84 \*@FHJB>Z, JRD, O\*, >4b B@ JN@\*J 2" D, \$, >8@< 4 F4FH, <J BD@F&, V, >4b D@\*4H, : , 6, F H, < RH@\$Z B@@VDbH\ H, N, 8H@ >, F, H @H&, HFH&, >>@FH\ 2" JN@\* 2" F&@4<4 \*, H\<4 & B, D4@\* JR, \$Z, &, D>JH\Fb & T8@: J 4: 4 BD@\*@: O4H\ 4 2"&, DT4H\ JR, \$J;

b) B@@VD, >4, &ZD"\$@H84 4 BD@B"(">\*Z JR, \$>Z<4 2"&, \*, >4b<4 4 FD, \*FH&"<4 <"FF&@&6 4>L@D<"P44 F\$": ">F4D@&">>ZN 4 >, FH, D, @H4B>ZN BD, \*FH"&:, >46 @ \*, &@R8"N 4 <": \R48"N 4 BD@&, \*, >4, D"\$@HZ B@ : 48&4\*"P44 \*, HF8@6 B@D>@(D"L44 4 J>4O"' V4N \*@FH@4>FH&@ 4 @F8@D\$4H: \>ZN 42@SD"O, >46 \*, &@R, 8;

F) : 48&4\*"P4b &F, N L@D< \*4F8D4<4>"P44 & @H>@T, >44 \*, &@R, 8 4 8@D, >>ZN BD4R4> BD, \*B@RH, >4b FZ>@&, 6, D, 2J: \H"H@< R, (@ b&: b, HFb H"8"b B"(J\$>"b 4 \$, 2>D"&FH&, >>"b BD"8H48", 8"8 &Z\$@D B@: " D, \$, >8" \*@ D@O\*, >4b 4 O, >F846 4>L">H4P4\*; ^H@ R"FH@ F@BD@&@O\*", HFb D"FT4D, >4, < 4FB@: \2@&">4b H, N>@: @(46 B@ @BD, \*, :, >4' B@: " 2"D@\*ZT", RH@ BD4&@\*4H 8 "\$@DHJ 2"D@\*ZT, 6 O, >F8@(@ B@: ";

d) D"2D"\$@H8" B@: 45 TD"2D"\$@H8"D"L44 4 B@: 46B&&D"2D"\$@H8"D"L44>8(D"L44) 2NPO8B@: B@>4<"T\*[ (BD@J

D"2: 4R>ZN <, D"N, BD4>4<," <ZN 8"8 BD"&4H, : \FH&, >>Z<4, H"8 4 >, BD"&4H, : \FH&, >>Z<4  
@D(">42"P4b<4, @FJV, FH&: b' V4<4 \*, bH, : \>@FH\, >"BD"&:, >>J' >" B@&ZT, >4, 4N FH"HJF";

F) BD@F&, H4H, : \F8"b D"\$@H" FD, \*4 O, >V4>, <JOR4>, \*, &@R, 8 4 <": \R48@&, >"BD"&:, >>"b  
>" H@, RH@\$Z FB@F@F@&@&"H\ B@&ZT, >4' FH"HJF" \*, &@R, 8 4 B@@VDbH\ 4N 8 @FJV, FH&:, >4'  
\*, bH, : \>@FH4, @\$, FB, R4&"' V, 6 &2"4<>@, J&"O, >4, 4 D"&>@BD"&>@, B"DH>, DFH&@ <, O\*J \*, &@R8"<4 4  
<": \R48"<4;

d) F@\*, 6FH&4, D"&>@<J @8"2">4' F@&H&, HFH&J' V4N JF: J( 4 BD, \*@FH"&:, >4' F@&H&, HFH&J' V4N  
JFHD@6FH& \*, &@R8"<-4>&": 4\*" < 4 @\$, FB, R, >4, , BD4 >, @N@\*4<@FH4, 4N F, <, 6 F@&H&, HFH&J' V4<4  
&FB@<@"H, : \>Z<4 JF: J("<4.

EHD"H, (4R, F8"b P, : \ L. 4.

b) @SJR, >4, & P, : bN D"FT4D, >4b 2->">46 4 >"&Z8@& \*, &@R, 8, F&b2">>ZN F  
LJ>8P4@>4D@&">4, < ^8@>@<4R, F84N, L4>">F@&ZN 4 B@: 4H4R, F84N F4FH, < ;

F) @S, FB, R, >4, \*@FHJB" 8 F@&H&, HFH&J' V, <J @SJR, >4' 4 D"2&4H4' >"&Z8@& \*, &@R, 8-  
4>&": 4\*@&, F H, < RH@SZ @>4 <@(: 4 BD4>4<"H B@: >@BD"&>@, JR"FH4, & O42>4 @SV, FH&";

d) F@\*, 6FH&4, B@: >@<J 4 D"&>@BD"&>@<J JR"FH4' \*, &@R, 8 &@ &>, T8@: \>ZN <, D@BD4bH4bN,  
H"84N, 8"8 FB@DH4&>Z, , H, "HD": \>Z, 4 8J: \HJD>Z, <, D@BD4bH4b.

EHD"H, (4R, F8"b P, : \ L. 5. 948&4\*"P4b \*4F8D4<4>"P44 & @H>@T, >44 \*, &@R, 8  
& @S: "FH4 2\*D"&@ND">, >4b 4 B4H">4b

) , bH, : \>@FH\, 8@H@d"b \*@: O>" @FJV, FH&: bH\Fb

281. AD"&4H, : \FH&"<4 4 <, O\*J>"D@\*>Z<4 4 >, BD"&4H, : \FH&, >>Z<4 @D(">42"P4b<4 :

") 4>L@d<4D@&">4, @SV, FH&, >>@FH4 @ : 48&4\*"P44 \*4F8D4<4>"P4@>>@6 BD"8H484 &  
@H>@T, >44 \*, &@R, 8 & H@<, RH@ 8"F", HFb D"FBD, \*, :, >4b BD@\*@&@: \FH&4b, B4H">4b 4 \*@FHJB" 8  
<, \*4P4>F8@<J @SF: JO4&">4' ;

b) \*@&, \*, >4, \*@ F&, \*, >4b \*, &@R, 8, D@\*4H, :, 6, BD, B@\*"&"H, :, 6 4 @SV, FH&" &"O>@FH4  
F@ND">, >4b N@d@T, (@ @SV, (@ F@FH@b>4b 2\*@D@&\b 4 B4H">4b 4 B@&ZT, >4, @F&, \*@<:, >>@FH4  
>"F, :, >4b @S @B"F>@FHbN \*: b 2\*@D@&\b 4 \*DJ(4N BD@S:, <"N, F&b2">>ZN F D">>, 6 \$, D, <, >>@FH' ;

F) J8D, B, : >4, 4 B, D, @D4, >H"P4b F">4H"D>@(@ BD@F&, V, >4b 4 <, \*4P4>F84N JF: J(, @F@S, >>@  
BD@D"<< B, D&4R>@(@ <, \*48@-F">4H"D>@(@ @SF: JO4&">4b, &8: ' R"b B@: @&@, 4 D, BD@\*J8H4&>@,  
2\*@D@&\, , D"2D"\$@H8" 8"R, FH&, >>ZN BD@D"<< & @S: "FH4 2\*D"&@ND">, >4b & P, : bN J\*@&:, H&@D, >4b  
L424R, F84N 4 BF4N@: @4R, F84N B@HD, \$>@FH, 6 \*, &@R, 8, 4 J\*, :, >4, &>4<">4b <@: @\*Z<, SJ\*JV4< 4  
8@d<bV4< <"H, Db< ;

d) D"2D"\$@H8" BD@D"<< @FB4H">4b >" BD4<, D, D@&, F>48@& 4 4>L@d<"P4@>>@-  
BD@B"(">\*4FHF84N BD@D"<< & P, : bN "8H4&42"P44 4>\*4&4\*J": \>ZN 4 8@: :, 8H4&>ZN \*, 6FH&46,  
>"BD"&:, >>ZN >" J<, >\T, >4, Jb2&4<@FH4 \*, &@R, 8 8 @&2\*, 6FH&4' %3Q/EA3) " 4 \*DJ(4N \$@: , 2>, 6,  
B, D, \*"&," <ZN B@: @&Z< BJK, <, 8"8 ^H@ BD, \*JF<@HD, >@ & AD@D"<<, \*, 6FH&46 ; , O\*J>"D@\*>@6  
8@>L, D, >P44 B@ >"D@\*>"F, :, >4' 4 D"2&4H4' 4 & F@&H&, HFH&44 F \*@8: "\*"@< \*">>@6 7@>L, D, >P44, F  
JR, H@< LJ>8P46 D@\*4H, :, 6, @ 8@H@dZN (@&@D4HFb & BJ>8H, 267 >"FH@bV, 6 A: "HL@d<Z \*, 6FH&46 ;

, ) @SJR, >4, \*, &@R, 8, @F@S, >>@ B@\*D@FH8@&, 4 D"FBD@FHD">, >4, FD, \*4 >4N 4>L@d<"P44,  
8"F" V, 6Fb L424@: @44 \*, H@d@O\*, >4b, D, BD@\*J8H4&>@(@ 4 F, 8FJ": \>@(@ 2\*@D@&\b, 8"8 ^H@  
BD, \*JF<@HD, >@ & AD@D"<<, \*, 6FH&46 ; , O\*J>"D@\*>@6 8@>L, D, >P44 B@ >"D@\*>"F, :, >4' 4 D"2&4H4'  
4 & F@&H&, HFH&44 F \*@8: "\*"@< ^H@6 7@>L, D, >P44, 4 2->">46 @S @H&, HFH&, >>ZN <, H@\*"N B: ">4D@&">4b  
F, <\4, F, <, 6>@6 O42>4, D, BD@\*J8H4&>@< 2\*@D@&\, , \$@: , 2>bN, B, D, \*"&," <ZN B@: @&Z< BJK, <,  
4>L, 8P44 %3Q 4 BD, \*JBD, O\*, >44 EA3) ", F JR, H@< LJ>8P46 D@\*4H, :, 6, @ 8@H@dZN (@&@D4HFb &  
BJ>8H, 267 ;

f) &8: ' R, >4, B@\*(@H@&84 B@ @BD@F"< 2\*@D@&\b 4 B4H">4b & 8"R, FH&, >, @HX, <:, <@(@  
&:, <, >H" BD@D"<< : 48&4\*"P44 >, (D"<@H>@FH4 4 T8@: \>ZN BD@D"<<, >"R4">b F >"R": \>@(@  
JD@&>b, & 4>H, D, F"N \*, &@R, 8 ;

g) J\*, :, >4, @F@S@(@ &>4<">4b D@: 4 4 @H&, HFH&, >>@FH4 B@\*D@FH8@&, & H@< RH@ 8"F", HFb  
F, 8FJ": \>@(@ 4 D, BD@\*J8H4&>@(@ 2\*@D@&\b 4 B@&, \*, >4b, >" @F>@&, @8"2">4b F@&H&, HFH&J' V4N JF: J( 4  
BD, \*@FH"&:, >4b 8@>FJ: \H"P46, @ R, < (@&@D4HFb & BJ>8H, 267 ;

h) D"2D"\$@H8" 4>L@D<"P4@>>ZN 4 JR, \$>ZN BD@("D" << \*: b F@HDJ\*>48@& JRD, O\*, >46, 2">4<" V4NFb B: ">4D@&">4, < 4 @FJV, FH&: ,>4, < \*, bH, : \>@FH4 & @\$: "FH4 2\*D"&@ND">, >4b, 8"F" V4NFb FB, P4": \>ZN <, \*4P4>F84N B@HD, \$>@FH, 6 \*, &@R, 8;

i) BD4>bH4, &F, N >"\*: , O"V4N <, D & P, : bN : 48&4\*"P44 HD"\*4P4@>>@6 BD"8H484, >">@FbV, 6 &D, \* 2\*@D@&\' \* , H, 6, 8"8 ^H@ BD, \*JF<@HD, >@ & FH"H, 24 7@>&, >P44 @ BD"&"N D, \$, >8" 11/.

EHD"H, (4R, F8"b P, : \ L. 6. 948&4\*"P4b ^8@>@<4R, F8@6 ^8FB: J"H"P44 \*, HF8@(@ HDJ\*" 4 2"V4H" \*, &@R, 8 >" D"\$@R4N <, FH"N

), bH, : \>@FH, 8@H@D"b \*@: O>" @FJV, FH&: bH\Fb

282. AD"&4H, : \FH&"<4:

) & F@H&, HFH&44 F@ FH"H, 6 32 7@>&, >P44 @ BD"&"N D, \$, >8" 11/ 2"V4H" \*, H, 6 @H ^8@>@<4R, F8@6 ^8FB: J"H"P44 4 @H &ZB@: >, >4b : ' \$@6 D"\$@HZ, 8@H@D"b <@O, H BD, \*FH"&: bH\ @B" F>@FH \* : b 2\*@D@&\b D, \$, >8" 4: 4 F: JO4H\ BD, BbHFH&4, < & B@: JR, >44 4< @SD"2@&">4b, : 4\$@ >">@F4H\ JV, D\$ 2\*@D@&\' D, \$, >8" 4 L424R, F8@<J, J<FH&, >>@<J, \*JN@&>@<J, <@D": \>@<J 4 F@P4": \>@<J D"2&4H4' ;

b) JFH">@&: , >4, <4>4<": \>@(@ &@2D"FH" \*: b BD4, <" D, \$, >8" >" D"\$@HJ & >"P4@>": \>@< 2"8@>@\*"H, : \FH&, & F@H&, HFH&44 F FJV, FH&J' V4<4 ; , O\*J>"D@\*>Z<4 FH">\*"DH"<4 HDJ\*" 4 7@>&, >P4, 6 @ BD"&"N D, \$, >8", & H@< R4F: , \*, &@R, 8, &@ &F, N F, 8H@D"N \*, bH, : \>@FH4;

F) 2"V4H" \*, &@R, 8 >" D"\$@R4N <, FH"N, & R"FH>@FH4, B@FD, \*FH&@<:

i) JFH">@&: , >4b <4>4<": \>@(@ &@2D"FH" 4: 4 &@2D"FH@& \*: b BD4, <" >" D"\$@HJ;

ii) FHD@(@@ 8@>HD@: b 2" JF: @&4b<4 HDJ\*" (F@\$: ' \*, >4b B@: @O, >46, F&b2">>ZN F BD@\*@: O4H, : \>@FH' D"\$@R, (@ \*>b, 2"BD, V, >4b >"6<" \*, H, 6 >" D"\$@HJ, >, BD, \*JF<@HD, >>J' >"P4@>": \>Z< 2"8@>@\*"H, : \FH&@<, 4 8@>HD@: b 2" JF: @&4b<4 HDJ\*" F H@R84 2D, >4b (4(4, >Z 4 @ND">Z 2\*@D@&\b);

iii) @N&"H" F4FH, <@6 F@P4": \>@(@ FHD"N@&">4b;

iv) >, BD, DZ&>@6 BD@L, FF4@>": \>@6 B@\*(@H@&84 4 @SJR, >4b;

d) J8D, B: , >4, , (\*, ^H@ >, @SN@\*4<@, 2"8@>@\*"H, : \FH&", D, (J: 4DJ' V, (@ HDJ\* \*, H, 6, 4 BD4<, >, >4, F@H&, HFH&J' V4N &4\* @ & >"8"2">4b 4 \*DJ(4N F">8P46 \*: b @\$, FB, R, >4b ^LL, 8H4&>@(@ @FJV, FH&: , >4b 2"8@>@\*"H, : \FH&";

,) BD4<, >, >4, FJV, FH&J' V4N <, O\*J>"D@\*>ZN >@D< & @\$: "FH4 HDJ\*@&ZN @H>@T, >46, & H@< R4F: , , BD4 >, @SN@\*4<@FH4, >@D< ; ?G & @H>@T, >44 2"V4HZ D"\$@H" V4N \*, H, 6, F H, < RH@SZ @BD, \*, : bH\ D"2D"\$@H8J >"P4@>": \>@(@ 2"8@>@\*"H, : \FH&" 4 B@: 4H484 & @\$: "FH4 HDJ\*@&ZN @H>@T, >46.

EHD"H, (4R, F8"b P, : \ L. 7. 948&4\*"P4b >"F4: 4b & @H>@T, >44 \*, &@R, 8

), bH, : \>@FH, 8@H@D"b \*@: O>" @FJV, FH&: bH\Fb

283. AD"&4H, : \FH&"<4 4, BD4 >, @SN@\*4<@FH4, <, O\*J>"D@\*>Z<4 4 >, BD"&4H, : \FH&, >>Z<4 @D(">42"P4b<4:

) D, ": 42"P4b ^LL, 8H4&>ZN \*, 6FH&46 4 <, D, >"BD"&: ,>>ZN >" BD4>bH4, 4 @\$, FB, R, >4, @FJV, FH&: ,>4b 2"8@>@"H, : \FH&" , F H, < RH@\$Z 2"V4H4H\ R, FH\ 4 \*@FH@4>FH&@ \* , &JT, 8 @H &F, N L@D< >"F4: 4b >" D"\$@R4N <, FH"N, &8: ' R"b BD@(D"<<Z BD@L, FF4@>": \>@6 B@\*(@H@&84 4 &FB@<@"H, : \>Z, BD@(D"<<Z, 4 <, DZ, >"BD"&: ,>>Z, >" : 48&4\*"P4' 4>P4\* ,>H@&, F&b2">>ZN F B@: @&Z<4 \*@<@"H, : \FH&"<4 & @H>@T, >44 \* , &JT, 8, & JR, \$>ZN 2"& , \* , >4bN 4 \*DJ(4N JRD, O\* , >4bN;

b) BD4>bH4, >"\* : , O"V4N 2"8@>@"H, : \>ZN, "\*"<4>4FHD"H4&>ZN 4 F@P4": \>ZN <, D 4 <, D & @\$: "FH4 @\$D"2@&">4b, >"BD"&: ,>>ZN >" 2"V4HJ \* , &@R, 8 & \*@<"T>4N N@2b6FH&"N 4 & @\$V, FH&, @H &F, N L@D< L424R, F8@(@ 4: 4 BF4N@: @(4R, F8@(@ >"F4: 4b,



&@FB4H">4b, BD4 ^H@< @F@\$Z6 JB@D \*@: O,> \*,: "H\Fb >" :48&4\*"P4' \*4F8D4<4>"P44 & @H>@T,>44  
\*, &@R, 8 &>JHD4 F,<\4;

b) F@2\*">4, JF:@&46, FB@F@\$FH&J' V4N J8D,B:,>4' F,<\4,

?C' !=31! O3?==Y+ ; +M! =31; Y

286. A: "HL@D<" \*, 6FH&46 F@\*, DO4H 8@<B:, 8F <, D, 8@H@DZ, \*@: O>Z BD4&, FH4 8 D"\*48": \>Z< 42<, >, >4b<. =, @SN@\*4<@FH\ >, 2"<, \*: 4H, : \>ZN \*, 6FH&46 4 @HR, H>@FH4 &, F\<" &"O>" \*: b \*@FH4O, >4b P, :, 6 8 2000 (@\*J. ?FJV, FH&:, >4, b&: b, HFb (: "&>@6 @\$b2">>@FH\ ' BD"&4H, : \FH&, @\*->"8@ @>@ 2"&4F4H H"8O, @H T4D@8@(@ 8DJ(" JRD, O\*, >46 & (@FJ\*"DFH&, >>@<, R"FH->@< 4 >, BD"&4H, : \FH&, >>@< F, 8H@D"N >" JD@&>, @\$V4>, " H"8O, >" >"P4@>": \>@<, FJSD, (4@>": \>@</D, (4@>": \>@< 4 <, O\*J->"D@\*>@< JD@&>bN.

287. % N@\*, ) , FbH4:, H4b O, >V4>Z ?D(">42"P44 ?SX, \*4>, >>ZN ="P46 (1976-1985 (@\*Z) >" >"P4@>": \>@<, D, (4@>": \>@< 4 <, O\*J->"D@\*>@< JD@&>bN SZ: @ F@2\*">@ <>@(@ JRD, O\*, >46, 8@H@DZ, >, B@FD, \*FH&, >>@ 2">4<" HfB BD@\$: , <"<4 J: JRT, >4b B@: @O, >4b O, >V4>. QH@ 8"F", HFb <, O\*J->"D@\*>@(@ JD@&>b, H@ SZ: 4 F@2\*">Z ; , O\*J->"D@\*>Z6 JR, \$>Z6 4 >"JR>@-4FF: , \*@&"H, : \F846 4>FH4HJH B@ J: JRT, >4' B@: @O, >4b O, >V4> ( ; I=3I / ) , K@>\* ?D(">42"P44 ?SX, \*4>, >>ZN ="P46 \* b D"2&4H4b & 4>H, D, F"N O, >V4> ( \_ =3K+; ) 4 7@<4H, H B@ 8@>HD@: ' 2" @FJV, FH&:, >4, < 7@>&, >P44 @ : 48&4\*"P44 &F, N L@D< \*4F8D4<4>"P44 & @H->@T, >44 O, >V4>. ] H4 B@\*D"2\*:, >4b, >"Db\*J F 7@<4FF4, 6 B@ B@: @O, >4' O, >V4> 4 , , F, 8D, H"D4"H@<, ?H\*: @< B@ J: JRT, >4' B@: @O, >4b O, >V4>, b&: b' HFb @F>@&>Z<4 B@\*D"2\*:, >4b<4 & ?D(">42"P44 ?SX, \*4>, >>ZN ="P46, 2">4<" V4<4Fb J: JRT, >4, < B@: @O, >4b O, >V4> & <, O\*J->"D@\*>@< <"FTH"\$, . =" >"P4@>": \>@< JD@&>, Db\* FHD"> F@2\*": 4 4: 4 J8D, B4: 4 >"P4@>": \>Z, <, N">42<Z B: ">4D@&">4b, 4>L@D<"P4@>>@- BD@B(">\*4FHF8@6 D"\$@HZ 4 8@>HD@: b 2" BD@D, FF@< & @\$: "FH4 J: JRT, >4b B@: @O, >4b O, >V4>.

288. ?FJV, FH&:, >4' A: "HL@D<Z \*, 6FH&46 >"P4@>": \>Z<4, FJSD, (4@>": \>Z<4/D, (4@>": \>Z<4 4 <, O\*J->"D@\*>Z<4 JRD, O\*, >4b<4 - 8"8 (@FJ\*"DFH&, >>Z<4, H"8 4 R"FH>Z<4 - <@(: " \$Z FB@F@SFH&&"H HD">FB"D, >H>@FH\, J8D, B: , >4, F&b2, 6 <, O\*J F, Hb<4 4 @D(">42"P4b<4 4 B@FH@b>>Z6 @<\$<, > 4>L@D<"P4, 6 <, O\*J &F, <4 2">4>H, D, F@&">>Z<4 JR"FH>48"<4. =, @SN@\*4<@ <4, H\ H"8O, R, H84, P, : 4 4 <, N">42<Z @HR, H>@FH4. E: , \*J, H >": "O4&"H F&b24 F \*DJ(4<4 JRD, O\*, >4b<4 >" >"P4@>": \>@<, FJSD, (4@>": \>@</D, (4@>": \>@< 4 <, O\*J->"D@\*>@< JD@&>bN 4 F F, Hb<4 4 @D(">42"P4b<4, 2">4<" V4<4Fb J: JRT, >4, < B@: @O, >4b O, >V4>.

289. =, BD"&4H, : \FH&, >>Z, @D(">42"P44 4 @D(">42"P44 >" >42@&&< JD@&>, BD42&">Z FZ(D"H\ @F@SJ' D@: \ & F@2\*">44 F@P4": \>ZN, ^8@>@<4R, F84N, B@: 4H4R, F84N 4 4>H, : , 8HJ": \>ZN JF: @&46, & @F>@&, 8@H@DZN ; , O4H D"&, >FH&@ <, O\*J O, >V4>"<4 4 <JOR4>"<4. / , >V4>Z \*@: O>Z "8H4&>@ JR"FH&@&"H & @FJV, FH&:, >44 A: "HL@D<Z \*, 6FH&46 4 8@>HD@:, 2" >4<.

290. ] LL, 8H4&>@, @FJV, FH&:, >4, A: "HL@D<Z B@HD, \$J, H H"8O, 42<, >, >4b &>JHD, >>, 6 \*4>"<484 JRD, O\*, >46 4 @D(">42"P46, &8: ' R"b 42<, >, >4, P, >>@FH, 6, <@\*, : , 6 B@&, \*, >4b, BD"&4: 4 BD@P, \*JD, 8@H@DZ, >, F@\*, 6FH&J' H J: JRT, >4' B@: @O, >4b O, >V4>. =, @SN@\*4<@ : 48&4\*4D@&"H BD"8H48J F, 8FJ": \>ZN \*@<@("H, : \FH&.

291. ="P4@>": \>Z, , FJSD, (4@>": \>Z, /D, (4@>": \>Z, 4 <, O\*J->"D@\*>Z, JRD, O\*, >4b \*@: O>Z D"FB@: ("H\ T4D@84<4 4 R, H84<4 B@: >@<@R4b<4 4 &: "FH\ , D, FJDF"<4, " H"8O, 4<, H\ <, N">42<Z @HR, H>@FH4 \*: b ^LL, 8H4&>@(@ @FJV, FH&:, >4b 2"\*R .



298. E: ,\*J,H B@VDbH \>,BD"&4H,: \FH&, >>Z, @D(">42"P44 8 F@\*,6FH&4' D"2D"\$@H8, 4 @FJV,FH&: ,>4' J8"2">>ZN FHD"H,(46 4: 4 >"P4@>": \>ZN B: ">@& \*,6FH&46. E: ,\*J,H B@VDbH\ 4N H"8O, 8 D"2D"\$@H8, F&@4N F@SFH&, >>ZN BD@D"<<, \*B@:>b' V4N JF4: 4b BD"&4H,: \FH&". E: ,\*J,H B@VDbH\ O,>F84, @D(">42"P44 4 L,<4>4FHF84, (DJBBZ & F@HDJ\*>4R,FH&, F \*DJ(4<4 >,BD"&4H,: \FH&, >>Z<4 @D(">42"P4b<4 8 F@2\*">4' , & F:JR", >,@SN@\*4<@FH4, F,H,6 4 BD@B(">\*, 4 B@\*\*,DO8, @FJV,FH&: ,>4b A: "HL@D<Z \*,6FH&46 BD"&4H,: \FH&"<4 4 D,(4@>": \>Z<4 4 <,O\*J>"D@\*>Z<4 @D(">"<4.

299. AD"&4H,: \FH&"< F: ,\*J,H &2bH \>" F,Sb @Sb2"H,: \FH&@ B@ @S,FB,R,>4' (,>\*,D>@(@ S": ">F", & R"FH>@FH4 >" @F>@&, F@2\*">4b FB,P4": \>ZN <,N">42<@& &@ &F,N >"2>"R",<ZN (@FJ\*"DFH&@< 8@<4H,H"N, F@&,H"N 4 \*DJ(4N F@@H&,HFH&J' V4N @L4P4": \>ZN @D(">"N, BD4 >,@SN@\*4<@FH4, " H"8O, &@ &F,N <,O\*J>"D@\*>ZN @D(">"N, JRD,O\*,>4bN 4 @D(">42"P4bN, BD,O\*, &F,@ B|H,< BD,\*FH"&: ,>4b 4 B@&ZT,>4b B@ F:JOS, \$@: \T,(@ R4F: " 8">\*4\*"H@& 42 R4F: " O,>V4>.

300. C,(4@>": \>Z< 4 <,O\*J>"D@\*>Z< @D(">42"P4b<, & R"FH>@FH4 JRD,O\*,>4b<, 2">4<"' V4<Fb BD@S: ,<"<4 D"2&4H4b, & @F@S,>>@FH4 ; I=3I / , \_ =3K+; 4 \*&JFH@D@>>4< \*@>@D"<, F: \*J,H @8"2Z&"H\ L4">>F@&J' 4 8@>FJ: \H"H4&>J' B@<@V\ >"P4@>": \>@<J <,N">42<J & P,: bN D"FT4D,>4b ,(@ &@2<@O>@FH 6 B@ F\$@DJ 4>L@D<"P44, F@2\*">4' F,H,6 4 &ZB@:>,>4' ,(@ <">\*H", " H"8O, J8D,B: bH \>,O\*J>"D@\*>Z, <,N">42<Z & P,: bN F@\*,6FH&4b J:JRT,>4' B@: @O,>4b O,>V4> & D"<8"N 4N F@@H&,HFH&J' V4N <">\*H@& & F@HDJ\*>4R,FH&, F BD"&4H,: \FH&"<4.

B. EJSD,(4@>": \>Z6/D,(4@>": \>Z6 JD@&, >\

301. C,(4@>": \>Z< 8@<4FF4b< ?D(">42"P44 ?SX,\*4>,>>ZN ="P46 4 \*DJ(4< FJSD,(4@>": \>Z</D,(4@>": \>Z< FHDJ8HJD"< F: ,\*J,H @8"2Z&"H\ F@\*,6FH&4, 4 B@<@V\ F@@H&,HFH&J' V4< >"P4@>": \>Z< JRD,O\*,>4b< & @FJV,FH&: ,>44 (: @S": \>@6 A: "HL@D<Z \*,6FH&46 4 8@>HD@: , 2" , , D,": 42"P4,6 & D"<8"N &@2: @O,>>ZN >" >4N B@: >@<@R46. ]H" \* ,bH: \>@FH\ \*@: O>" BD@&@\*4HFb & 8@@D\*4>"P44 F @FJV,FH&: ,>4, < F@@H&,HFH&J' V4N D,(4@>": \>ZN B: "HL@D< 4: 4 B: ">@& \*,6FH&46 4 & H,F>@< F@HDJ\*>4R,FH&, F 7@<4FF4,6 B@ B@: @O,>4' O,>V4> F JR,H@< >,@SN@\*4<@FH4 8@@D\*4>"P44 B@F: ,\*J' V4N <,D@BD4bH46 B@ D,2J: \H"H"< 8@>L,D,>P46 ?D(">42"P44 ?SX,\*4>,>>ZN ="P46 & ^8@>@<4R,F8@6 4 F@P4": \>@6 @S: "FhbN, & @S: "FH4 BD"& R: ,@&,8", " H"8O, & F<,O>ZN @S: "FhbN.

302. % P,: bN F@\*,6FH&4b D,(4@>": \>@<J BD@P,FFJ @FJV,FH&: ,>4b, 8@>HD@: b 4 @P,>84 ]8@>@<4R,F8@<J 4 E@P4": \>@<J E@&,HJ F: ,\*J,H D"FF<@HD,H \&@BD@F @ B,D,F<@HD, @D(">42"P4@>>@(@ B@H,>P4": " D,(4@>": \>ZN 8@<4FF46 ?D(">42"P44 ?SX,\*4>,>>ZN ="P46 & D"<8"N &@2: @O,>>ZN >" >4N B@: >@<@R46, &8: ' R"b 4N O,>F84, (DJBBZ/8@@D\*4>"P4@>>Z, P,>HDZ, F H,< RH@SZ D"FF<"HD4&"H\ (>\*,D>Z, &@BD@FZ & F&,H, A: "HL@D<Z \*,6FH&46, " H"8O, D,(4@>": \>ZN B: "HL@D< 4 B: ">@& \*,6FH&46. E: ,\*J,H, FD,\*4 BD@R,(@, H"<,( \*, ^H@ P,: ,F@@SD"2>@, D"FF<@HD,H \&@BD@F @S J8D,B: ,>44 B@H,>P4": " & ^H@6 @S: "FH4.

303. % D"<8"N 4N FJV,FH&J' V4N B@: >@<@R46 4 <,D@BD4bH46 D,(4@>": \>Z< 8@<4FF4b< F: ,\*J,H >"BD"&: bH \& @F>@&>, DJF: @ \* ,bH: \>@FH4 &@BD@FZ, F&b2">>Z, F O,>F8@6 BD@S: ,<"H48@6, 4 (>\*,D>Z, &@BD@FZ, " H"8O, D"FF<@HD,H \&@BD@F @ F@2\*">44 <,N">42<@& 4 BD@P,FF@& \*: b @S,FB,R,>4b @FJV,FH&: ,>4b 4 8@>HD@: b 2" D,": 42"P4,6 8"8 A: "HL@D<Z \*,6FH&46, H"8 4 D,(4@>": \>ZN B: "HL@D< 4 B: ">@& \*,6FH&46. % F&,H, F&@4N B@: >@<@R46 D,(4@>": \>Z< 8@<4FF4b< F: ,\*J,H F@HDJ\*>4R"H\ & D,T,>44 (>\*,D>ZN &@BD@F@& F \*DJ(4<4 D,(4@>": \>Z<4 <,OBD"&4H,: \FH&, >>Z<4 @D(">42"P4b<4, >,BD"&4H,: \FH&, >>Z<4 @D(">42"P4b<4, L4">>F@&Z<4 4 >"JR>@-4FF: ,\*@&"H: \F84<4 JRD,O\*,>4b<4 4 R"FH>Z< F,8H@D@<.

304. C,(4@>": \>Z< @H\*:, ,>4b< FB,P4": 424D@&">>ZN JRD,O\*,>46 F4FH,<Z ?D(">42"P44 ?SX,\*4>,>>ZN ="P46 F: ,\*J,H, BD4 >,@SN@\*4<@FH4, D"2D"\$@H&"H\ 4 T4D@8@ @F&,V"H\ B: "> \* ,6FH&46 B@ @FJV,FH&: ,>4' A: "HL@D<Z \*,6FH&46, &8: ' R"b @BD,\*,:, >4, &D,<,>>ZN D"<@8 4 @SX,<" D,FJDF@&. % D"<8"N H,N>4R,F8@6 B@<@V4 4 @B,D"H4&>@6 \* ,bH: \>@FH4 >" D,(4@>": \>@< JD@&>, F: ,\*J,H B@FH"&4H\ R,H84, P,: 4 & B: ">, J:JRT,>4b B@: @O,>4b O,>V4>. % ^H@6 F&b24 @D(">"< 4

JRD, O\*, >4b< ?D(">42"P44 ?SX, \*4>, >>ZN = "P46 >, @SN@\*4<@ >" D, (J: bD>@6 @F>@&, @FJV, FH&: bH\ 8@@D\*4>"P4' F&@, 6 \* , bH, : \>@FH4 .

305. E: , \*J, H B@\*\* , DO4&"H\ JF4: 4b >, BD"&4H, : \FH&, >>ZN @D(">42"P46 & D, (4@>, B@ D"2&4H4' F, H, 6 & P, : bN 8@@D\*4>"P44 4>L@D<"P4@>>@-BD@B(">\*4FHF8@6 \* , bH, : \>@FH4 4 D"FBD@FHD">, >4b 4>L@D<"P44 @ (: @S": \>@6 A: "HL@D<, \* , 6FH&46 4 F@&H&, HFH&J' V4N D, (4@>": \>ZN B: "HL@D<"N 4: 4 B: ">"N \* , 6FH&46 .

c. ; , O\*J>"D@\*>Z6 JD@&, \>

1. ?D(">42"P4b ?SX, \*4>, >>ZN = "P46

306. A: "HL@D<" \* , 6FH&46 \*@: O>" @FJV, FH&: bH\Fb >" @F>@&, \* , bH, : \>@FH4 &F, N @D("&>@& 4 @D(">42"P46 F4FH, <Z ?D(">42"P44 ?SX, \*4>, >>ZN = "P46 & B, D4@\* 1995-2000 (@\*@& P, : , >"BD"&: , >>@ 4 & 8"R, FH&, @\*>@(@ 42 >, @HX, <: , <Z N ^: , <, >H@& \$@: , , T4D@8@(@ BD@P, FF" BD@D"<<4D@&">4b. % P, : bN @S, FB, R, >4b 8@<B: , 8F>@(@ 4 &F, @SX, <: ' V, (@ @FJV, FH&: , >4b, B@F: , \*J' V, 6 \* , bH, : \>@FH4 4 @P, >84 A: "HL@D<Z \* , 6FH&46 F JR, H@< D, 2J: \H"H@& (: @S": \>ZN &FHD, R >" &ZFT, < JD@& , 4 8@>L, D, >P46 & D"<8"N ?D(">42"P44 ?SX, \*4>, >>ZN = "P46 & B, D4@\* 1995-2000 (@\*@& >, @SN@\*4<@ JFH">@&4H \$@: , , T4D@84, D"<84 <, O\*J>"D@\*>@(@ F@HDJ\*>4R, FH&" & D, T, >44 (>\*, D>ZN &@BD@F@&. G@H L"8H, RH@ >" &F, N H"84N &FHD, R"N >" &ZFT, < JD@& , 4 8@>L, D, >P4bN BD"&4H, : \FH&" &2b: 4 >" F, \$b @\$b2"H: \FH&" B@ D"FT4D, >4' BD"& 4 &@2<@O>@FH, 6 O, >V4> & D"2: 4R>ZN @S: "FHbN, \* , : , H 8@@D\*4>"P4' 8D"6>, &"O>@6 \*: b FHD"H, (46 B@F: , \*J' V, (@ @FJV, FH&: , >4b A: "HL@D<Z \* , 6FH&46. % A@&, FH8, \* >b \*: b D"2&4H4b 4 A@&, FH8, \* >b \*: b <4D" \*@: O>Z JR4HZ&"H\Fb A: "HL@D<" \* , 6FH&46 4 D, 2J: \H"HZ R, H&, DH@6 %F, <4D>@6 8@>L, D, >P44 B@ B@: @O, >4' O, >V4> .

307. =, @SN@\*4<@ JF@&, DT, >FH&@&"H\ @D(">42"P4@>>Z6 B@H, >P4": F4FH, <Z ?D(">42"P44 ?SX, \*4>, >>ZN = "P46 B@ @FJV, FH&: , >4' 4 8@@D\*4>"P44 , , @\$b2">>@FH, 6 B@ D, ": 42"P44 A: "HL@D<Z \* , 6FH&46, " H"8O, , , @BZH" 4 <, H@\*@& D"\$@HZ B@ F@\* , 6FH&4' J: JRT, >4' B@: @O, >4b O, >V4> .

308. ?H&, HFH&, >>@FH\ 2" @S, FB, R, >4, @FJV, FH&: , >4b A: "HL@D<Z \* , 6FH&46 4 JR, H (>\*, D>@6 BD@S: , <"H484 &@ &F, N FHD"H, (4bN 4 BD@D"<<"N F4FH, <Z ?D(">42"P44 ?SX, \*4>, >>ZN = "P46 \*@: O>" \$ZH\ &@2: @O, >" >" F"<Z, &ZF@84, JD@&>4 4, D"DN4R, F8@6 FHDJ8HJDZ .

309. % P, : bN B@&ZT, >4b ^LL, 8H4&>@FH4 4 \* , 6FH&, >>@FH4 F4FH, <Z & @8"2">44 F@\*, 6FH&4b @S, FB, R, >4' D"&, >FH&" 4 D"FT4D, >4' BD"& 4 &@2<@O>@FH, 6 O, >V4> >" >"P4@>": \>@< JD@& , 4 J8D, B: , >4b , , B@H, >P4": " B@ &ZB@: >, >4' 2"\*"R A: "HL@D<Z \* , 6FH&46 >, @SN@\*4<@ @S>@&4H\ 4 42<, >4H\ D"2: 4R>Z, ^: , <, >HZ F4FH, <Z ?D(">42"P44 ?SX, \*4>, >>ZN = "P46 4 BD4\*"H\ 4< >@&Z6 4<BJ: \F. ] H@ \$J\*, H &8: ' R"H\ & F, \$b @\$2@D 4 F@&, DT, >FH&@&">4, FHD"H, (46 4 <, H@\*@& D"\$@HZ D"2: 4R>ZN <, N">42<@& ?D(">42"P44 ?SX, \*4>, >>ZN = "P46 B@ J: JRT, >4' B@: @O, >4b O, >V4> & P, : bN D"P4@>": 42"P44 4, BD4 >, @SN@\*4<@FH4, J8D, B: , >4b 4N 8@>FJ: \H"H4&>ZN, 8"H": 4H4R, F84N 4 8@>HD@: \>ZN LJ>8P46 B@ @H>@T, >4' 8 @F>@&>Z< @D(">"< 4 JRD, O\*, >4b<. % P, : bN ^LL, 8H4&>@(@ @FJV, FH&: , >4b @F>@&>@6 \* , bH, : \>@FH4 >, @SN@\*4<@ F@2\*"H\ @H\*: , \>Z, B@\*D"2\*", : , >4b, 2">4<" V4, Fb O, >F8@6 BD@S: , <"H48@6/ (>\*, D>Z<4 &@BD@F"<4, @\*>"8@ >, @SN@\*4<@ \*@D"\$@H"H\ FHD"H, (44, F H, < RH@SZ 42S, O"H >, BD, \*>"<, D, >>@(@ @F: "\$: , >4b &>4<">4b 8 (>\*, D>Z< &@BD@F"<, >" 8@H@DZ, 8"8 D"2 4 \*@: O, > \* , : "H\Fb JB@D &@ &F, 6 \* , bH, : \>@FH4 .

310. % 8@>H, 8FH, &ZB@: >, >4b D, T, >46 R, H&, DH@6 %F, <4D>@6 8@>L, D, >P44 B@ B@: @O, >4' O, >V4> &F, B@\*D"2\*", : , >4b F4FH, <Z ?D(">42"P44 ?SX, \*4>, >>ZN = "P46, 2">4<" V4, Fb &@BD@F"<4 J: JRT, >4b B@: @O, >4b O, >V4>, \*@: O>Z D"FB@: ("H\ >, @SN@\*4<Z<4 D, FJDF"<4 4 B@\*\* , DO8@6 \*: b D, ": 42"P44 B@FH&: , >>ZN 2"\*"R. I F4: 4b 8@@D\*4>"H@D@& B@ (>\*, D>Z< &@BD@F"<, D"\$@H" V4N & @D(">42"P4bN, \*@: O>Z \$ZH\ H, F>@ J&b2">Z F D"2D"\$@H8@6 @S, V, 6 B@: 4H484, B: ">4D@&">4, < 4 F@FH&: , >4, < BD@D"<< 4 \$' \*O, H@& .

311. ?D(">42"P44 ?SX, \*4>, >>ZN = "P46 4 \*DJ(4< <, O\*J>"D@\*>Z< @D(">42"P4b< >, @SN@\*4<@ BD4>bH\ <, DZ B@ JFHD">, >4' \$"D\, D@&, BD, BbHFH&J' V4N J: JRT, >4' B@: @O, >4b O, >V4> & 4N @D(">42"P4bN, & F@&H&, HFH&44 F A: "HL@D<@6 \*, 6FH&46.

' , >, D": \>"b ! FF"<\$: , b

312. ' , >, D": \>"b ! FF"<\$: , b 8"8 &ZFT46 <, OBD"&4H, : \FH&, >>Z6 @D("> ?D(">42"P44 ?SX, \*4>, >>ZN = "P46 b&: b, HFb (: ">Z< \*4D, 8H4&>Z< @D(">@<, @H&, R"" V4< 2" BD@&, \*, >4, @P, >84 &@BD@F@&, 8"F" V4NFb @FJV, FH&: , >4b D, T, >46 7@>L, D, >P44, 4 & ^H@6 F&b24 , 6 >, @SN@\*4<@ JR4HZ&"H\ (>\*, D>Z, &@BD@FZ @& &F, 6 F&@, 6 D"\$@H. +6 >, @SN@\*4<@ @P, >4&"H\ BD@D, FF & \*, :, ^LL, 8H4&>@(@ @FJV, FH&: , >4b A: "HL@D<Z \*, 6FH&46, JR4HZ&"b, RH@ ^H4 &@BD@FZ B, D, F, 8"" HFb F F@P4": \>Z<4 , B@: 4H4R, F84<4 4 ^8@>@<4R, F84<4 &@BD@F"<4. = " BbH4\*, FbH@6 F, FF44 & 1995 (@\*J >" D"FF<@HD, >44 ' , >, D": \>@6 ! FF"<\$: , 4 SJ\*, H >"N@\*4H\Fb \*@8: "\*" R, H&, DH@6 %F, <4D>@6 8@>L, D, >P44 B@ B@: @O, >4' O, >V4>. % F@&H&, HFH&44 F@ F&@, 6 D, 2@: ' P4, 6 49/161 @>" H"8O, D"FF<@HD4H \*@8: "\*" ' , >, D": \>@(@ F, 8D, H"Db @ \$ @FJV, FH&: , >44 D, T, >46 7@>L, D, >P44 F JR, H@< D, 8@<, >"P46 7@>L, D, >P44. ' , >, D": \>@6 ! FF"<\$: , , >, @SN@\*4<@ &8: ' R4H\ D, ": 42"P4' D, T, >46 7@>L, D, >P44 & F&@' H, 8JVJ' D"\$@HJ B@ J: JRT, >4' B@: @O, >4b O, >V4>. % 1996, 1998 4 2000 (@\*"N , 6 >, @SN@\*4<@ BD@&, FH4 @S2@DZ @FJV, FH&: , >4b A: "HL@D<Z \*, 6FH&46.

] 8@>@<4R, F846 4 E@P4": \>Z6 E@&, H

313. ] 8@>@<4R, F846 4 E@P4": \>Z6 E@&, H & 8@>H, 8FH, , (@ D@: 4 & F@&H&, HFH&44 F I FH"&@< ?D(">42"P44 ?SX, \*4>, >>ZN = "P46 4 D, 2@: ' P4b<4 45/264, 46/235 4 48/162 ' , >, D": \>@6 ! FF"<\$: , 4 SJ\*, H 8@>HD@: 4D@&"H\ @SV, F4FH, <>J' 8@>D\*4>"P4' @FJV, FH&: , >4b A: "HL@D<Z \*, 6FH&46 4 &Z\* &4("H D, 8@<, >"P44 & ^H@6 F&b24. E@&, HJ >, @SN@\*4<@ BD, \*: @O4H\ BD@&, FH4 @S2@D @FJV, FH&: , >4b A: "HL@D<Z \*, 6FH&46 F \*@: O>Z< JR, H@< \*@8: "\*"@& 7@<4FF44 B@ B@: @O, >4' O, >V4>. E@&, HJ 8"8 8@>D\*4>"P4@>>@<J @D(">J >, @SN@\*4<@ BD, \*: @O4H\ BD@&, FH4 @S2@D <">"H" 7@<4FF44 B@ B@: @O, >4' O, >V4> F JR, H@< >, @SN@\*4<@FH4 ^LL, 8H4&>@6 8@>D\*4>"P44 \*, bH, : \>@FH4 F \*DJ(4<4 F@&H&, HFH&J' V4<4 8@<4FF4b<4 4 F JR, H@< D, T, >46 7@>L, D, >P44. E@&, HJ >, @SN@\*4<@ JR4HZ&"H\ (>\*, D>J' BD@\$: , <"H48J BD4 @SFJO\*, >44 &F, N \*4D, 8H4&>ZN &@BD@F@& 4 \*@: O>Z< @SD"2@< JR4HZ&"H\ D, 8@<, >"P44, B@\*(@H@&: , >>Z, 7@<4FF4, 6. +<J F: , \*J, H D"FF<@HD, H\ &@BD@F @ H@<, RH@\$Z B@F&bH4H\ B@ <, >\T, 6 <, D, @\*4> ^H"B 2"F, \*">46 &ZF@8@(@ JD@&>b & B, D4@\* \*@ 2000 (@\*" &@BD@FJ J: JRT, >4b B@: @O, >4b O, >V4> 4 @FJV, FH&: , >4b A: "HL@D<Z \*, 6FH&46 BD4 "8H4&>@< &@&: , R, >44 4 JR"FH44, & R"FH->FH4, FB, P4": 424D@&">>ZN JRD, O\*, >46, &8: ' R"b %F, <4D>Z6 \$">8 4 ; %K.

314. E@&, HJ >, @SN@\*4<@ D"FF<@HD, H\ &@BD@F @ H@<, RH@\$Z B@F&bH4H\ B@ <, >\T, 6 <, D, @\*4> 8@>D\*4>"P4@>>Z6 ^H"B & B, D4@\* \*@ 2000 (@\*" &@BD@FJ 8@>D\*4>"P44 J: JRT, >4b B@: @O, >4b O, >V4> >" @F>@&, B, D, F<@HD, >>@(@ @SV, F4FH, <>@(@ FD, \*, FD@R>@(@ B: ">" B@ J: JRT, >4' B@: @O, >4b O, >V4>.

315. E@&, HJ F: , \*J, H D"FF<@HD, H\ &@BD@F @ H@<, RH@\$Z B@F&bH4H\ B@ <, >\T, 6 <, D, @\*4> ^H"B @B, D"84&>@6 \*, bH, : \>@FH4 & B, D4@\* \*@ 2000 (@\*" &@BD@FJ 8@>D\*4>"P44 \*, bH, : \>@FH4 & @S: "FH4 D"2&4H4b, F&b2">>@6 F (>\*, D>Z<4 &@BD@F"<4, >" @F>@&, B, D, F<@HD, >>@(@ @SV, F4FH, <>@(@ FD, \*, FD@R>@(@ B: ">" B@ J: JRT, >4' B@: @O, >4b O, >V4> F P, : \ ' D"2D"\$@H84 DJ8@&@\*bV4N BD4>P4B@& 4 BD@P, \*JD @FJV, FH&: , >4b A: "HL@D<Z \*, 6FH&46 L@>\*"<4 4 BD@D"<<"<4 F4FH, <Z ?D(">42"P44 ?SX, \*4>, >>ZN = "P46.

316. ! \*<4>4FHD"H4&>@<J 8@<4H, HJ B@ 8@>D\*4>"P44 (! 77) F: , \*J, H D"FF<@HD, H\ &@BD@F @ >"4: JRT4N BJHbN 8@>D\*4>"P44 \*, bH, : \>@FH4 JR"FH&J' V4N & , (@ D"\$@H, @D(">42"P46, & R"FH>@FH4, B@FD, \*FH&@< FJV, FH&J' V4N BD@P, \*JD >" <, OJRD, O\*, >R, F8@< JD@&, \*: b @S, FB, R, >4b @SV, F4FH, <>@6 8@>D\*4>"P44 @FJV, FH&: , >4b A: "HL@D<Z \*, 6FH&46 4 F@\*, 6FH&4b \*@FH4O, >4' , , P, : , 6.

7@<4FF4b B@ B@: @O, >4' O, >V4>



"8H4&424D@&"H\ 8@@D\*4>"P4' F&@, 6 \*, bH,: \>@FH4 F \*DJ(4<4 \*@(@&@D>Z<4 @D(">"<4 B@ BD"&"< R,: @&, 8", F JR, H@< D, 8@<, >"P46, F@\*, DO"V4NFb & %, >F8@6 \*, 8: "D"P44 4 AD@D"<<, \*, 6FH&46.

325. ) DJ(4< \*@(@&@D>Z< @D(">"< & D"<8"N F&@4N <">\*H&& H"8O, F: , \*J, H \*@: O>Z< @SD"2@< JR4HZ&"H\ @FJV, FH&:, >4, A: "HL@D<Z \*, 6FH&46 4 @\$, FB, R4&"H\ &8: ' R, >4, & F&@' D"\$@HJ &@BD@F&& D"&>@(@ FH"HJF" 4 BD"& R,: @&, 8" O, >V4>.

E, 8D, H"D4"H ?D(">42"P44 ?SX, \*4>, >>ZN = "P46

7">P, : bD4b ', >, D": \>@(@ F, 8D, H"D

326. ', >, D": \>@<J F, 8D, H"D' BD, \*: "(" , HFb &2bH\ >" F, Sb @H&, HFH&, >>@FH\ 2" 8@@D\*4>"P4' & D"<8"N ?D(">42"P44 ?SX, \*4>, >>ZN = "P46 B@: 4H484 B@ @FJV, FH&:, >4' A: "HL@D<Z \*, 6FH&46 4 2" JR, H @SV, F4FH, <>@6 (, >\*, D>@6 BD@\$:, <"H484 & D"<8"N &F, N <, D@BD4bH46 ?D(">42"P44 ?SX, \*4>, >>ZN = "P46, BD4>4<"b &@ &>4<">4, <">\*HZ F@&H&, HFH&J' V4N @D(">@&. ', >, D": \>@<J F, 8D, H"D' F: , \*J, H D"FF<@HD, H\ 8@>8D, H>Z, <, DZ B@ @\$, FB, R, >4' ^LL, 8H4&>@6 8@@D\*4>"P44 & \*, :, \*@FH4O, >4b ^H4N P, :, 6. ) : b ^H@(@ ', >, D": \>@<J F, 8D, H"D' BD, \*: "(" , HFb JRD, \*4H\ & 7">P, : bD44 ', >, D": \>@(@ F, 8D, H"D' b F 4FB@: \2@&">4, < 4<, ' V4NFb : ' \*F84N 4 L4>">F@&ZN D, FJDF@& \*@: O>@FH\ &ZF@8@(@ JD@&>b, F H, < RH@\$Z F@&H&, HFH&J' V46 F@HDJ\*>48 &ZB@: >b: LJ>8P44 F@&, H>48" ', >, D": \>@(@ F, 8D, H"D' b B@ (, >\*, D>Z< &@BD@F"< 4 B@<@(": @\$, FB, R4&"H\ @FJV, FH&:, >4, A: "HL@D<Z \*, 6FH&46 & H, F>@< &2"4<@\*, 6FH&44 F ?H\*, :< B@ J: JRT, >4' B@: @O, >4b O, >V4>.

?H\*, : B@ J: JRT, >4' B@: @O, >4b O, >V4>

327. ' : "&>"b 2"\*"R" ?H\*, : " B@ J: JRT, >4' B@: @O, >4b O, >V4> ) , B"DH"<, >H" B@ 8@@D\*4>"P44 B@: 4H484 4 JFH@6R4&&<J D"2&4H4' F@FH@4H & @F>@&&<@ @\$F: JO4&">44 7@<4FF44 B@ B@: @O, >4' O, >V4> 4 \*DJ(4N <, OBD"&4H: \FH&, >>ZN @D(">@&, 8@(" @>4 2">4<"' HFb &@BD@F"<4 J: JRT, >4b B@: @O, >4b O, >V4>, " H"8O, 7@<4H, H" B@ : 48&4\*"P44 \*4F8D4<4>"P44 & @H>@T, >44 O, >V4>. ?> \$Z: >"2">R, > 8@@D\*4>"P4@>>Z< P, >HD@< B@ @FJV, FH&:, >4' = "6D@\$46F84N B, DFB, 8H4&>ZN FHD"H, (46 & @\$: "FH4 J: JRT, >4b B@: @O, >4b O, >V4>. % F&, H, B, D, F<@HD" <">\*H" 7@<4FF44 B@ B@: @O, >4' O, >V4>, @ 8@H@D@< (@&@D4: @F\ & BJ>8H, 313 &ZT, , >, @\$N\*4<@ H"8O, B, D, F<@HD, H\ LJ>8P44 ?H\*, : " B@ J: JRT, >4' B@: @O, >4b O, >V4>. ', >, D": \>@<J F, 8D, H"D' BD, \*: "(" , HFb @\$, FB, R4H\ \$@: , , ^LL, 8H4&>@, LJ>8P4@>4D@&">4, ?H\*, : " B@FD, \*FH&&<, & R"FH>@FH4, BD, \*@FH"&:, >4b \*@FH"H@R>ZN : ' \*F84N 4 L4>">F@&ZN D, FJDF@& & D"<8"N D, (J: bD>@(@ \$' \*O, H" ?D(">42"P44 ?SX, \*4>, >>ZN = "P46.

328. ?H\*, : J F: , \*J, H 42JR4H\ BD, BbHFH&4b >" BJH4 J: JRT, >4b B@: @O, >4b O, >V4> B@FD, \*FH&&< BD4<, >, >4b (, >\*, D>@(@ ">": 42" BD4 B@\*(@H&&8, FHD"H, (4R, F84N 4FF: , \*@&">46 \*: b 7@<4FF44 B@ B@: @O, >4' O, >V4> 4 B@FD, \*FH&&< B@\*\*, DO84 \*DJ(4N &FB@<@("H: \>ZN @D(">@&. A@F: , R, H&, DH@6 %F, <4D>@6 8@>L, D, >P44 B@ B@: @O, >4' O, >V4> @> \*@: O, > 4(D"H\ 8@@D\*4>"P4@>>J' D@: \ & B@\*(@H&&8, B, D, F<@HD, >>@(@ &"D4">H" @SV, F4FH, <>@(@ FD, \*, FD@R>@(@ B: ">" B@ J: JRT, >4' B@: @O, >4b O, >V4> >" B, D4@\* 1996-2001 (@\*@& 4 BD\*@: O"H\ F: JO4H\ F, 8D, H"D4"H@< \*: b <, OJRD, O\*, >R, F8@6 8@@D\*4>"P44 \*, bH: \>@FH4 B@ J: JRT, >4' B@: @O, >4b O, >V4>. ?> \*@: O, > B@-BD, O>, <J B@\*\*, DO4&"H\ @\$<, > 4>L@D<"P4, 6 F >"P4@>": \>Z<4 8@<4FF4b<4, >"P4@>": \>Z<4 JRD, O\*, >4b<4 B@ J: JRT, >4' B@: @O, >4b O, >V4> 4 >, BD"&4H: \FH&, >>Z<4 @D(">42"P4b<4 & P, : bN @FJV, FH&:, >4b A: "HL@D<Z \*, 6FH&46.

) DJ(4, B@\*D"2\*, :, >4b E, 8D, H"D4"H" ?D(">42"P44 ?SX, \*4>, >>ZN = "P46

329. C"2: 4R>Z< B@\*D"2\*, :, >4b< E, 8D, H"D4"H" ?D(">42"P44 ?SX, \*4>, >>ZN = "P46 F: , \*J, H BD@>": 424D@&"H\ F&@4 BD@D"<<Z 4 @BD, \*: : 4H\, 8"84< @SD"2@< @>4 <@ (JH &>, FH4 >"4: JRT46 &8: "\*" & F8@@D\*4>4D@&">>@, @FJV, FH&:, >4, A: "HL@D<Z \*, 6FH&46. AD, \*: @O, >4b B@ @FJV, FH&:, >4' A: "HL@D<Z \*@: O>Z >"6H4 @HD"O, >4, >" B, D, F<@HD, >>@< &"D4">H, @SV, F4FH, <>@(@ FD, \*, FD@R>@(@ B: ">" B@ J: JRT, >4' B@: @O, >4b O, >V4> >" B, D4@\* 1996- 2001 (@\*@&, " H"8O, & BD, \*: "(" , <@<



FD, \*>, FD@R>@< B: ">, ?D(">42"P44 ?\$X, \*4>, >>ZN = "P46 >" B, D4@\* 1998-2002 (@\*@&. M"D"8H, D  
<, D@BD4bH46 \$J\*, H 2"&4F, H\ @H <">\*H@& F@&H&, HFH&J' V4N @D(">42"P46.

330. % D"<8"N &F, (@ E, 8D, H"D4"H" >, @\$N@\*4<@ D"2&4&"H\ FJV, FH&J' V4, 4 JFH">"&: 4&"H\ >@&Z,  
F&b24 F P, : \ ' @\$, FB, R4H\ P, >HD": \>@, <, FH@ (, >\*, D>@6 BD@\$: , <"H484 &@ &F, 6 \*, bH, : \>@FH4  
E, 8D, H"D4"H" .

331 .



344 . ; , O\*J>"D@\*>Z< >, BD"&4H : \FH&, >>Z< @D(">42"P4b< @H&@\*4HFb &"O>"b D@: \ & @FJV, FH&: , >44  
A: "HL@D<Z \* , 6FH&46 . = , @\$N@\*4<@ 42JR4H \ &@2<@O>@FH \ F@2\*">4b <, N">42<" F@HDJ\*>4R, FH&" F  
>, BD"&4H : \FH&, >>Z<4 @D(">42"P4b<4 \*: b 8@>HD@: b 2" @FJV, FH&: , >4, < A: "HL@D<Z >" D"2: 4R>ZN  
JD@&>bN .

' : "&" VI

K3=! =E?%Y+ ; +M! =31; Y

345. ) : b J: JRT, >4b B@: @O, >4b O, >V4> L4>">F@&ZN 4 : ' \*F84N D, FJDF@& &F, (\*" >, N&"H": @. ] H4<  
@\$XbF>b' HFb H, F8D@<>Z, JFB, N4, 8@H@DZ, \*@FH4(>JHZ F, (@\*>b & @FJV, FH&: , >44 ="6D@\$46F84N  
B, DFB, 8H4&>ZN FHD"H, (46 & @\$: "FH4 J: JRT, >4b B@: @O, >4b O, >V4>. A@: >@, 4 ^LL, 8H4&>@,  
@FJV, FH&: , >4, A: "HL@D<Z \*, 6FH&46, &8: ' R"b F@&H&, HFH&J' V4, @\$b2"H: \FH&", &2bHZ, >"



>"P4@>": \>@(@ \$' \*O,H" >" @F>@&>Z, F@P4": \>Z, BD@(D" <<Z, \*@: O>Z JR4HZ&"H\ (>\*, D>J'  
BD@\$: , <"H48J.

359. K@>\*" < 4 BD@(D" <<" < F4FH, <Z ?D(">42"P44 ?\$X, \*4>, >>ZN = "P46, 2">4<"' V4<Fb &@BD@F" <4  
D"2&4H4b, F: , \*J,H >, 2"<, \*: 4H: \>@ 42JR4H\ &@BD@F @ H@<, & 8"8@6 FH, B, >4 4N BD@(D" <<Z 4

9/ %,>F8"b \*,8:"D"P4b 4 AD@(D"<<" \*,6FH&46, )@8:"\* %F,<4D>@6 8@>L,D,>P44 B@ BD"&"< R,:@&,8" . . . , (: "&" III, BJ>8H 5.

10/ E<. The Results of the Uruguay Round of Multilateral Trade Negotiations: The Legal Texts (/ ,>,&" , F,8D,H"D4"H ' ! GG, 1994 (@\*).

11/ C,2@:' P4b 44/25 ',>,D":\>@6 ! FF"<\$:,4, BD4:@O,>4, .

12/ 1"8:' R4H:\>Z6 \*@8:"\* %F,<4D>@6 8@>L,D,>P44 B@ &@BD@F"< @\$D"2@&">4b \*:b &F,N: J\*@&:,H&@D,>4, B@HD,\$>@FH,6 & \$"2@&&< @\$JR,>44, ) O@<H\,>, G"4:">\*, 5-9 <"DH" 1990 (@\*", ; ,OJRD,O\*,>R,F8"b 8@<4FF4b (AC??=?, \_ =+E7?, \_ =3E+K, %F,<4D>Z6 \$">8) \*:b %F,<4D>@6 8@>L,D,>P44 B@ &@BD@F"< @\$D"2@&">4b \*:b &F,N, =\ '-6@D8, 1990 (@\*, BD4:@O,>4, 1.

13/ C,2@:' P4b 2200 A (XXI) ',>,D":\>@6 ! FF"<\$:,4, BD4:@O,>4, .

14/ )@8:"\* ; ,O\*J>"D@\*>@6 8@>L,D,>P44 B@

26/ E<. The United Nations Disarmament Yearbook, vol. 5: 1980 (United Nations publication, Sales No. E.81.IX.4), appendix VII.

27/ C,2@:' P4b 260 A (III) ',>,D":\>@6 ! FF"<\$:,4, BD4:@O,>4, .

28/ United Nations, Treaty Series, vol. 189, No. 2545.

29/ Ibid., vol. 606, No. 8791.

30/ C,2@:' P4b 48/96 ',>,D":\>@6 ! FF"<\$:,4, BD4:@O,>4, .

31/ C,2@:' P4b 1386 (XIV) ',>,D":\>@6 ! FF"<\$:,4.

32/ E<. CEDAW/SP/1995/2.

33/ C,2@:' P4b 2106 A (XX) ',>,D":\>@6 ! FF"<\$:,4, BD4:@O,>4, .

34/ C,2@:' P4b 41/128 ',>,D":\>@6 ! FF"<\$:,4, BD4:@O,>4, .

35/ AD@(" <<" ?D(">42"P44 ?\$X,\*4>,>>ZN ="P46 B@ @8DJO"" V,6 FD,\* , , 7@>&,>P4b @ \$4@:@(4R,F8@< D"2>@@\$D"244 (O,>HD BD@(" <<>@6 \*,bH:\>@FH4 B@ BD"&J @8DJO"" V,6 FD,\*Z 4 BD4D\*@@ND">>Z< <,N">42<"<), 4' >\ 1992 (@\*".